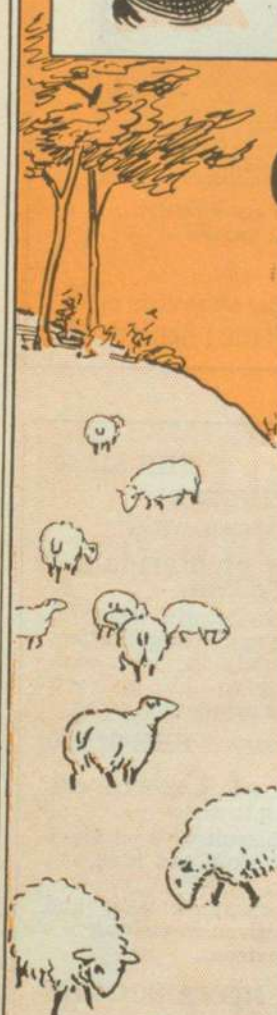




# Kennel and Bench



OFFICE OF  
**KENNEL and BENCH**  
(OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB, INC.)  
774½ YONGE STREET, TORONTO  
DECEMBER, 1921



# THE WONDER PEKES AT STUD



CH. WALNUT MANNIKIN  
(C.K.C. 22556)

Property Mrs. M. Redway, Toronto  
Ch. Walnut Mannikin, Imp. Fee \$35  
Undoubtedly the best Pekingese before the fancy to-day, a consistent winner and a proven sire of beautiful, healthy stock.

## OUR LATEST WONDER REX OF GLENLYON

STUD FEE—\$25.00

"Rex of Glenlyon" is by "Leo of Glenlyon," out of "Chinkie of Lang," and is conceded to be a magnificent specimen of the Pekingese breed. At Westminster Kennel Club Show, New York, in 1920, "Rex of Glenlyon" was awarded Reserve Winners. Best Peke, Best Toy, Best Open, Western Fair, London, 1921.

Ch. Sunni of Somme, Imp. Fee \$30. Another "Real Peke," color, red brindle. A big winner in fast company at the English Shows. Best Pekingese dog at the Canadian National Exhibition, 1920.



CH. SUNNI OF SOMME  
(C.K.C. 23120)

Shipments sent to Toronto Union Station will receive immediate and very careful attention. For further particulars apply  
**MRS. M. REDWAY, 501 Broadview Ave., TORONTO, Ont. Phone: Gerrard 1467**

## Cedarcrest Kennels

(Registered)

AT STUD FEE \$25.00

The St. Bernard

### Cedarcrest Tex

(C.K.C. 25661)

Sire: Ch. "The King's Son"

Particulars and photos of this grand dog will be sent upon request.

### FOR SALE.

Pekingese Puppies, Reds, Biscuits and Parti-colors.

Sired by:

Ch. "Kuan of Burderop"

"Ting Fang of Meridale"

"Tung Ling of Cedarcrest"

For Photos, Stud Cards and Particulars, apply:

**MRS. P. A. MARGESON**



AT STUD FEE \$35.00

### PEKINGESE

The well known winners

### Ting Fang of Meridale

(C.K.C. 23576)

A rich golden biscuit, with beautiful coat, feathering and plume. Perfect in body, absolutely flat face, with nose set in big wrinkle, giving a truly wonderful expression.

AT STUD FEE \$25.00

### Tung Ling of Cedarcrest

(C.K.C. 24394)

A rich golden biscuit with jet black mask; wide flat skull and face, and perfect in body.

Comfortable, clean kennels, and every care given to visiting matrons.

**KENTVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA.**

# SELECT POMERANIANS AT STUD

### LILYHILL MIGHTY ATOM

A real sound Black, recently imported, weight 3½ lbs. Absolutely sound colours, bred and a typical Pom. all through. A proven sire of small high class puppies.

FEE to approved bitches \$15.00

### POMERIA TRIUMPH

A black son of Ch. McNaughtons Defender, siring the same quality of winning puppies as his famous sire.

Weight, 4½ lbs. FEE, \$10.00



The Typical Pomeranian

**TORONTO**

### SHAFTESBURY SUPREME

The winning orange shaded Sable, exceptionally heavy coated. A sure sire of large litters of high quality puppies—the dog to use for large eared and poor coated bitches.

Weight, 4½ lbs. FEE, \$10.00

### SHAFTESBURY DECISION

The winning Chocolate Pom. Sire of typical puppies of high quality that will reach the show ring when raised.

Weight, 4½ lbs. FEE, \$10.00

**JOHN McNAUGHTON**

1029 Shaw St.

Phone Hillcrest 4075

**WM WICKHAM**

3 Greenlaw Ave.

Phone Kenwood 2118



**THE  
BIG SHOW  
MONDAY  
JAN. 2nd, 1922**



**THE  
BIG SHOW  
MONDAY  
JAN. 2nd, 1922**

**FOURTEENTH ANNUAL—THE BOSTON TERRIER CLUB OF CANADA SHOW.**

**At the Labor Temple, Church and Shuter Streets, Toronto.**

Think of it! Fourteen Annual Specialty Shows and Everyone of them Held on a New Year's Day, and Everyone of Them a Success.  
**CASH PRIZES UP TO \$12.00 FOR THE THREE PRINCIPAL CLASSES.**

Also a host of other prizes, such as Trophies, Medals, and other useful and ornamental articles.

**PRIZE LISTS** will be ready for mailing shortly. Make sure that your name is on our mailing list.

**JUDGE—JNO. DIETSCHLER, BUFFALO, N.Y.—JUDGE.**

**T. E. MILBURN, President.**

**CHAS. McQUILLAN, Secretary.**

**REG. A. RASTALL, Vice-President.**

643 King Street W. Phone: Adel. 1160.

1072 Queen Street E. Phone: Gerr. 2417.

123 Bay Street.

Phone: Main 4341.

**100% BOSTONS AT STUD**

**CLIFTON FLASH**  
Fee \$15.00

**CLIFTON DANDY**  
Fee \$15.00

These Two Dogs are Everything the Standard Calls for to Make Perfect Specimens.

Beautiful, rich seal brindles (lots of brindle), short screw tails, absolutely perfect markings, intelligent and brilliant expressions, short heads and bodies.

**FLASH** is a suitable mate for bully type bitches

**DANDY** is exceptionally strong in head with extremely heavy muzzle and is particularly suitable for weak-headed bitches.

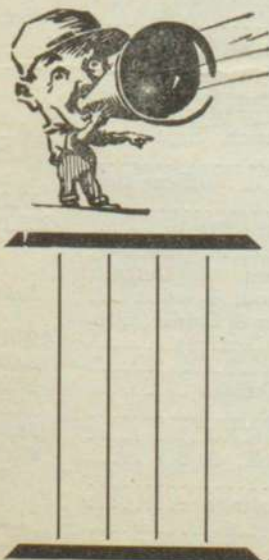
Both are under two years of age and under 20 lbs. in weight.

Flash combines the blood of nearly all our famous sires, such as Ch. "Clifton Star," Ch. "Lord Bell Rock," Ch. "Prince Rexworthy," "Onadago," "Happy Day," etc.

Dandy also contains the blood of Ch. "Prince Rexworthy," Ch. "Clifton Star," "Onadago," "Raffles," "Lorraine," etc.

Ship your bitches to 123 Bay Street, Toronto. Best care will be taken of them.

**CHAS. L. McQUILLAN, Proprietor Clifton Kennels, — Main 4341.**



**BOSTON!!!**

**Second Largest Show in the United States  
Big Money Offered. Eastern Dog Club  
February 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 1922**

**ENTRIES CLOSE MONDAY, JANUARY 30th**

For all information and Premium Lists, write to—

**GEORGE F. FOLEY, SUPERINTENDENT  
1309 Sansom Street - Philadelphia, Pa.**



# KENNEL AND BENCH

Official Organ of  
THE CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB

Vol. 10

TORONTO, DECEMBER, 1921

No. 3

## KENNEL AND BENCH

PUBLISHED BY  
The Canadian Kennel Club

774½ YONGE ST., TORONTO. CAN

Cable Address: "CAPON, TORONTO"

Edited by JAMES D. STRACHAN.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

Subscription Rates:

Canada .....\$1.50 per year  
British and Foreign..\$2.00 per year

PAYABLE IN ADVANCE

### ADVERTISING RATES.

\$18.00 per page per insertion.  
10.00 per ½ page per insertion.  
7.00 per 1-3 page per insertion.  
1.00 per inch column wide per insertion.

Front Cover (not including cut) \$12.00 per issue.

Breeders' Register, \$2.00 per year, payable in advance.

### CONTRACT RATES.

20% discount on 12 months' prepaid contract.

10% discount on 6 months' prepaid contract.

5% discount on 3 months' prepaid contract.

### SALE AND EXCHANGE COLUMN.

Two cents per word, per insertion; every word and figure counted.

No advertisement received for less than fifty cents prepaid

## NOTICE

In writing your advertisements or other articles for publications in Kennel and Bench, do not abbreviate or omit words. Write all names plainly and correctly, so that there may be no chance for errors.

Club secretaries are requested to notify us of appointments and dates for all shows to be held by them. All items of interest, such as matches, meetings of kennel or specialty clubs, will be welcomed and given due publicity to. In short, we want this paper to be of every assistance to the fancy in as wide a sphere as possible. All matter intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only and must be accompanied by the writer's name and address, not necessarily for publication, but as a private guarantee of good faith.

A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS of the Canadian Kennel Club will be held in the offices of the Club on Thursday evening, December 15th, 1921, commencing at 8 o'clock.

## Regular Monthly Meeting of the Canadian Kennel Club

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Canadian Kennel Club was held at the Club's offices, 774½ Yonge Street, Toronto, on Thursday evening, November 17th, 1921. The President, Mr. Joseph Russell, presiding. Directors attending: Messrs. F. W. Jacobi, N. K. Swire, J. T. Waggitt, H. Clayton, and Col. C. E. McFarland.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and on motion declared approved. The matter of the protest Craig vs. Gray was considered, and it was agreed;

That on the sworn evidence submitted, the Directors have decided "That the entry of the English Setter 'Dell's Lady' at the Guelph Kennel Club show, on May 26-27, 1921, was irregular according to the Dog Show Rules of the Canadian Kennel Club, and therefore the wins made be cancelled."

The case of Chadwick vs. Brownlie. This matter was further considered and it was agreed;

"That we recommend to the National Live Stock Records that the application be received without the necessary transfers and referred to the Pedigree Committee."

The Secretary reported that he had been advised by the Kennel Club (England) that Messrs. Linklater and Paines, London, England, were preparing to lodge a complaint under Kennel Club Rule 17 in the name of Dr. R. S. Richardson, Toronto.

The following accounts were reported for payment and were considered by months:

### August.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Salaries ..                   | \$344.00 |
| Salary Levy ..                | 125.00   |
| Rent ..                       | 20.00    |
| Phone ..                      | 5.44     |
| Light ..                      | 3.79     |
| Ptg. Kennel and Bench..       | 359.22   |
| Toronto Trophy Craft, cup ..  | 14.50    |
| Wm. Marr, Ptg. ....           | 65.81    |
| Rolph, Clark, Stone, Litho .. | 29.10    |

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| British & Colonial Press | 30.79 |
| Postage Kennel & Bench   | 40.00 |
| Custom charges .....     | .51   |
| Express .....            | 2.21  |
| Office supplies .....    | 6.50  |
| Car tickets .....        | 2.00  |
| Postage extra .....      | .04   |
| Exchange .....           | .20   |
| Wreath (Mr. Atkinson)    | 12.50 |

\$1061.61

### September.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Salaries ..                             | \$344.00 |
| Salary Levy ..                          | 125.00   |
| Crain Bros. 3rd progress                |          |
| C.K.C. Stud Book 22 ...                 | 500.00   |
| Postage Kennel & Bench                  | 45.00    |
| Rogers Electric Co. (Bal. on fan) ..... | 11.93    |
| Rent ..                                 | 20.00    |
| Rebate on subscriptions                 |          |
| Mr. Leslie & Mr. White                  | 2.00     |
| Exchange ..                             | .96      |
| Postage (extra) ..                      | .08      |
| Telegrams ..                            | 1.35     |
| Express ..                              | .50      |
| Car tickets ..                          | 3.00     |
| Morgans Books ..                        | 14.40    |

\$1068.22

### October.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Salaries ..   | \$430.00 |
| Salary Levy ..  | 125.00   |
| Crain Bros. (last estimate stud book 22) .....                                | 93.68    |
| Light ..  | 1.45     |
| Phone ..  | 10.88    |
| Brown Bros. (binding Stud Books) ..   | 14.42    |
| British & Colonial Press (cuts) ..  | 85.27    |
| Metcalfe Sign Co. (engraving) ..  | 21.50    |
| Industrial & Educational Press (print'g Kennel and Bench, Sept. and Oct. .... | 674.00   |
| Elliott Co. (office supplies) ..  | 27.25    |
| Wm. Marr (Ptg.) ..  | 205.19   |
| J. D. Strachan, travelling expenses (Detroit, Hamilton, London)...            | 30.00    |
| Alexander & Cable (Lith. ch. certificates) ..                                 | 108.15   |
| Rent ..   | 20.00    |
| Cas. McQuillan ..   | 14.50    |
| Exchange ..   | 1.20     |
| Stamps (C.K.C.) ..  | 38.00    |
| Stamps (K. & B.) ..   | 80.00    |
| Express ..  | .95      |
| Extra postage ..  | .03      |
| Coal oil ..   | 1.45     |

\$1982.92



And it was moved and seconded "That the bills be paid." Carried.

The Secretary presented the following applications for membership in the Club:

Miss Florence Shannon, 10 Fenning St., Toronto.

Frederick George Avis, 37 Roseheath Ave., Toronto.

Stephen Bradley, Box 354 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

W. B. Blair, 314 Marlowe Ave., Montreal, Que.

David Wilson, Cleichen, Alta.

W. S. Heys, 25 Haddington St., Galt, Ont.

Thos. McKnight, 146 Princess St., Winnipeg, Man.

Mrs. E. H. Boyers, Willow Point, Nelson, B. C.

John Smythe Hall, 355 Mountain St., Montreal, Que.

Mrs. Maggie McCully, 194 Hamilton Rd.

A. E. Thompson, Centre Rd., Port Credit.

R. T. Mack, Fredericton, N. B.

George Perry, Chilliwack Garage, Chilliwack, B. C.

Mrs. H. Burt, 292 Atlas Ave., Toronto.

Alfred K. Glover, 311 Somerset Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.

Mrs. E. V. Blong, 42 Roselawn Ave., Toronto.

C. H. Edmunds, M.D., Ceylon, Sask.

Richard H. Buchanan, Kendal, Sask.

J. Stewart Neil, Fredericton, N.B.

C. R. White, 1115 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.

Alfred Petherick, 45 Esther Ave., Fairbank, Toronto.

John H. Young, 206 Stibbard Ave., Toronto.

Mrs. Harold W. Prince, Sackville, N. B.

Miss Elizabeth Cains, 14 Macgregor St., Montreal.

September.

Miss Kathleen Moodie, 44 Fourth Ave., Ottawa.

L. D. Fortwyn, 400 Garry Bldg., Winnipeg.

Mrs. Sophie Scott, 401 Sackville St., Toronto.

Mrs. Geo. E. Ryckman, Box 514, Thorold, Ont.

Douglas T. Taylor, Chaudiere Basin, Co. Levis, Que.

John D. Decousy, 1050 Bathurst St., Toronto.

W. E. S. Potts, 93 Colborne St., London, Ont.

Dr. A. E. MacKenzie, Box 245, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Henry McClue, Salmon Arm, B. C.

Mrs. M. Peacock, 84 Bain Ave. E., Toronto.

S. R. German, 709 Galt Ave., Verdun, Que.

Mrs. Francis Kahly, 142 Lincoln Ave., New York, U.S.A.

Chas. Albert Barnsley, 23 Cheever St., Hamilton, Ont.

Fred A. Williams, 175 Ontario St. W., Montreal.

John H. Parker, 551 Parliament St., Toronto.

Gordon R. Clark, 134 Edna Ave., Toronto.

Wm. H. Leslie, 43 Pine St., Weston, Ont.

John Bell, 1520 Bathurst St., Toronto.

C. G. Rowe, 329 King St. E., Oshawa, Ont.

T. J. Haslett, 66 Melville Ave., Toronto.

J. A. Gow, 10 Badgerow Ave., Toronto.

Henry McVeigle, 638 Jones Ave., Toronto.

H. A. McBurney, R. R. 1, Eburne, B. C.

Wm. Crowder, 1305 Wellington St., Verdun, Que.

H. R. Joyce, 134 Monarch Park Ave., Toronto.

October.

Benjamin Bailey, 220 Cowan Ave., Todmorden, Ont.

Henry M. Whitsitt, 147 Mt. Pleasant Ave., London, Ont.

Wm. A. Dennis, 45 Coburg Rd., Halifax.

J. P. Bondreau, Metiskow, Alta.

F. W. Pope, C.P.R. Station, Calgary, Alta.

Katharine Duncan Kenney, Thamesville, Ont.

John Duncan, 22 Pickering St., Toronto.

Henry B. Poole, 3637-6th Ave. W., Vancouver, B. C.

Arthur E. Wright, 115 Balmoral Ave., Hamilton, Ont.

James Harry Meiklejohn, Limerick, Sask.

Marjorie Isabelle Trick, 37 Oxford St., Moose Jaw, Sask.

Mrs. A. Rhodes, 1907 B. St., Denis.

Claude C. Curtis, Sydney, N. S.

Mrs. E. Kendrick, 187 Main St. E., Hamilton, Ont.

Percy S. Patterson, 140 Springhurst Ave., Toronto.

F. J. Stewart, Box 23, Claresholm, Alta.

A. M. O. Gold, Lawrencetown, N. S.

J. Stewart Neill, Fredericton, N. B.

Leslie R. Dowker, 31 St. Peter St., Montreal.

John Craig, 101 Belsize Drive, Toronto.

Mrs. Catchpole, 275 Kensington Ave. N., Hamilton, Ont.

T. Frank Slaterry, 209 Simcoe St., Toronto.

C. Westmoreland, 713-23rd Ave. E., Calgary, Alta.

Jas. F. Young, 223-6th Ave., E.N.W., Calgary, Alta.

And it was moved and seconded

that the applicants be received to membership.

Several items of minor importance

and which required further explanation

were laid on the table until next meeting. The meeting was adjourned.

#### THE OBO KENNELS REPORT MANY SALES.

Mr. F. J. McGauvran reports the sale of several of his well known "Obo" Cocker Spaniels at lucrative prices. Several going into the United States, whilst Victoria and Nanaimo also received a quota, in all eleven were sold and still the Kennel strength is about thirty cockers, and the owner of the celebrated prefix is looking forward with much optimism to the possibilities of the coming year.

#### PEKE-MAR REPORTS BUSINESS GOOD.

Mr. Wm. Marr of the Peke-Mar Kennels reports good business with his Pekes. He says he can sell all his surplus stock, without any trouble, through the advertising columns of "Kennel and Bench." He has had many good females to both of his stud dogs, and the proof of how he values his own stock is in the fact that he has just purchased from Mr. Alf Buchanan, a female by "Nowsal Neto," and a male, from Mrs. P. Herd, by "Sun Yat Sen." The latter puppy gives great promise of being a winner.

#### AN IMPORTANT ADDITION TO STRENGTH OF TORONTO'S BOSTON TERRIERDOM.

Messrs. D. G. Lewis and E. A. Brown, Toronto, who quite recently joined forces in order to prosecute the business of breeding Bostons more aggressively, have closed a deal whereby they secure for Canada Watch City King Pin, a youngster who annexed 3rd prize in his class at the Boston Terrier Club of America's Specialty Show, held at Boston, Mass., on Nov. 11-12, 1921. He thus comes with credentials that permit of his quality being taken for granted. Advance notices say he is one of the best marked, best headed Bostons in America, and will be seen at the Specialty Show to be held in Toronto on New Years day.

We congratulate the enthusiasm of these plucky fanciers who have decided that only the front row shall satisfy them at all future shows and at the same time own the best Boston stud dogs in the business.

#### Unusual Offering FOR SALE

#### Two White Collies

#### WIMACA SNOW KING

(A.K.C.S.B. 270859) (C.K.C.S.B. 25646)

#### WIMACA SNOW QUEEN

(A.K.C.S.B. 256216) (C.K.C.S.B. 25452)

This brace of white Collies were imported. The male is a sure sire and the female a proven matron. We own and offer for sale a pair of male puppies, 10 months old, by "Wimaca Snow King" ex "Wimaca Snow Queen."

Particulars from  
**A. H. SKIDMORE**  
91 Atlantic Avenue  
WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.



## FORGING SIGNATURES

### On Canadian National Live Stock Record Forms.

Toronto, for several weeks, has been interested in two cases where "forged signatures" to the well-known forms of the Live Stock Records office, used for the registering and transferring of dogs. And in both instances the parties to the forgery were well-known fanciers and experienced breeders, whose plea that the "practice was customary" was lost on the eminent Criminal Court Judge Coatsworth, despite a powerfully brazen—though ineffective—attempt to convince his Honor, made by the defendants' counsel, that his clients were innocent of any intent to commit forgery, and the reprimand handed out to these fanciers will burn in their ears for many and many a day to come, scathing and forceful, every word a denunciation of their offence. And the protection and security of the breeder of pure-bred live stock was irrevocably established.

For the information of the members of the Canadian Kennel Club we give the particulars of both cases:

1. An application for the registration of a Pomeranian female, Haughty Lady Betty (C.K.C.S.B. 23871), was presented to the Registrar of the Live Stock Record office, purporting to be signed by the breeder, Wm. Robinson, with the intention that it would be accepted as genuine, to the detriment of the breeder. The application was received in good faith, and the certificate of registration duly issued to Mrs. E. Brownlie, Toronto, which fact became known to the breeder who demanded the return of the application for signature inspection, and upon his denying its genuineness, an investigation which led to the prosecution was begun, and which found its sequel, when Inspector of Detectives J. J. Wilson, of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, brought the matter into the lower courts, and from there to the higher institution.

Mr. Eric Armour and Mr. J. Duggan, of Bain & Bicknell, K.C.'s, Toronto, appeared for the Crown, while the accused was represented by Mr. W. B. Horkins. Mrs. E. Brownlie elected to plead "not guilty" and to be tried by the Judge alone.

The first witness called to the witness box was the breeder, Mr. Wm. Robinson, who denied signing the application, nor having authorized anyone else to do so.

Cross-examined by Mr. Horkins, Mr. Robinson left the box without altering his evidence.

Mr. J. J. Wilson, Detective Inspector of the R. C. M. P. for Western Ontario, bore testimony that the accused had signed a statement admitting having signed the name of Wm. Robinson to the application for the registration of the Pomeranian named in the complaint.

Mr. Sidney Harvey, Registrar for Canines and other departments of live stock at the Live Stock Records Office, Ottawa, testified to having received the application in question, as from Wm. Robinson, and acting in good faith, had issued a Certificate of Registration to the second owner, Mrs. E. Brownlie. Mr. Harvey's expert knowledge of live stock documents dulled the edge of Mr. Horkins' argument for "customary practice."

Mr. James D. Strachan, Secretary of the Canadian Kennel Club, testified that he had received his office copy of the certificate from the Canadian National Live Stock Records, accepting the document as genuine, not knowing that the signature used in the application was a forgery until some time later, when the investigation was commenced.

Cross-examined by Mr. Horkins, who sought to prove that it was customary for an applicant for registration to sign the breeder's name to the application, and that in this particular case, where the breeding was not affected, and that no harm had been done to anyone or anything, it did not matter.

Mr. Strachan immediately gave proof of having applications where certain signatures were required and which had been pending for years. Of appeals having been made to his Directors and who in turn had made certain recommendations to the National Live Stock Records, but that the importance of the "breeder's signature" was so pronounced that the said applications were still pending, and emphatically declared that the suggestions of the defence counsel were without any trace of truth in actual practice, and which, if admitted, robbed the breeder of his only security in protection, and that if anyone was permitted under any circumstances to sign the breeder's name to an application for registration, excepting the breeder himself, or, in case of death, his legal representative, then the breeder of pure-bred stock was left with absolutely no protection, and that, that Great Canadian Institution, the Canadian National Live Stock Records office, might immediately close

and every fancier keep his own records.

This closed the case for the Crown. Mrs. E. Brownlie took the witness stand, and after being sworn, admitted making out the application and signing Wm. Robinson's name thereto, which was the common practice. The witness was interrupted here by the Judge, who, in a brief and forcible speech, emphatically admonished the accused, that she had no right whatever, under any circumstances, excepting written authority, to sign another person's name to an important document such as an application for the registration of a pure-bred animal.

Mr. Horkins, defendant's counsel, then argued that his client had acted quite innocently in the whole matter and that she had signed Wm. Robinson's signature to the application thinking it customary to do so. His Honor the Judge positively declined to hear any argument along those lines and said he would reserve his judgment until the following day at 10.30 a.m. So on the morning of Dec. 2nd, the Court was re-opened and Mrs. E. Brownlie again appeared before his Honor Judge Coatsworth, who informed her that she had been found guilty of signing Wm. Robinson's name to a certain document and of uttering said document contrary to sections 466 and 467 of the Criminal Code; both charges were in themselves very grievous and serious and were liable to a long term of imprisonment, but that taking everything into consideration, and with the consent of the Crown Attorney, he would allow her out on suspended sentence for six months, and that she must report to the Crown Attorney once every month during that period. His Honor also said, "Let this be a lesson to yourself and to all others, so that any other breaches of this nature could be more severely dealt with."

Immediately following the Brownlie trial, the case of Wm. MacPherson was called. The witnesses for the Crown were the same in every instance, excepting that Mr. John Wolfe, Long Branch, Ont., was the complainant, and who charged, "That Wm. MacPherson had sent in an application for the registration of the Pomeranian, Tangerine's Double (C.K.C.S.B. 26769), purporting to be signed by John Wolfe, with the intention that it be acted on as genuine, to the prejudice of John Wolfe and others. There was the same second count as in the preceding case, i.e.,



uttering the said document contrary to sections 466 and 467 of the Criminal Code.

The accused was also represented by Mr. W. B. Horkins, and elected to be tried by the Judge alone and pleaded guilty to both charges.

As in the former trial, his Honor gave the accused a severe lecture upon the foolishness of signing another person's name to any document without written authority and declared that any future cases of this kind coming before him would be severely dealt with. With the consent of the Crown Attorney he would allow accused out on suspended sentence for six months.

The complainants, Mr. W. Robinson and Mr. J. Wolfe, having expressed the hope that the sentence sought, though exemplary in its nature, need not be too severe, it was agreed to approach the Crown Attorney, advising him that a conviction in both cases was all that was desired by all parties to the prosecution, whose chief desires lay in the establishment of the security of the breeder and of the protection of recognized official records. This plea for leniency no doubt had a beneficial effect in the interests of both the accused parties.

#### Moral.

Every breeder must be jealous of his rights and careful of his commitments when dealing with the questions of registering and transferring all pure-bred animals from his stock. Fill out the applications yourself, as the breeder, sign the document yourself, as the owner of the dam at the birth of the litter. The National Live Stock Records offer you this protection. Treasure it as your next most valuable asset, even to the pure-bred animal itself.

#### Transfers—A Caution.

Transfers must not be considered in the light of "Scraps of Paper." This very important document must be filled in by the seller himself and signed by him. Therein is your sole protection. Why look upon it lightly? While the above cases were being tried a document (transfer) was shown as an exhibit in the MacPherson case, which bore a signature to the blank document. What in the name of reason has any owner in mind when he flippantly signs a valuable document with an immediate bearing on an animal's record in this careless manner? It is simply "aiding and abetting" in such cases as the lamentable trials which is part of this article.

Canadian Kennel Club members and

other breeders of pure-bred dogs, we call upon you to handle all documents pertaining to record-keeping with the utmost care and caution. Canines have been raised to the high position of recognized National Live Stock Breeds, such as Clydesdales, Jerseys, Shorthorns, Herefords, Ayrshires and such other important branches of live stock for which Canada is already famous.

Make our records dependable, and keep our records irreproachable. This should be our chief concern.

We trust it will be many a long day before we see any member of the Canadian Kennel Club in a prisoner's dock again, and that those severe examples of punishment will not be without their compensation, in the great lesson they teach us. That only the owner of the dam at the birth of a litter (or, in case of death, a legal representative), may sign an application for registration of a pure-bred dog in Canada.

## Airedale Puppies For Christmas Time

A Grand Litter of Airedale Puppies  
Males and Females

Sired by "Glenbirnie" and he by  
"Morning Admiration."

Dam: a good daughter of Ch.  
"Soudan Swiveller."

— Also —

Two Fine Bitches, 7 months old.

Dam from Ch. "Soudan Swiveller."

By Int. Ch. "Polam Maxim"

Litter is Recorded.

Apply—

**FRED H. GOODFELLOW**

699 Clanranald Avenue

MONTREAL, QUE.

#### FOR SALE.

English Bulldog Puppies, 5 months old, by "Irish Challenger" ex "Toll Bar Amora"—best bitch alive. One male, exceptionally good show specimen; price \$150.00. One female, fairly good, and sister to above; price \$86.00. Apply:

MRS. YOUNG

452 Nicolet Street

Montreal, Que.

#### PEKINGESE FANCIERS

seeking new blood should try

## PI TING JU I

(C.K.C.S.B. 23704)

FEE \$15 for a short time only.

A PROVEN SIRE OF FLAT-FACED,  
HEAVY-COATED PUPPIES.

Some of which are for sale now.

Particulars from

**MRS. L. HUGHES**

264 Christie St.

Toronto

#### CANADIAN FANCIER ATTENDS MEETING OF THE IRISH TER- RIER CLUB OF AMERICA.

Mr. M. S. Kilby, of Montreal, has returned from New York, where he attended a meeting of the Board of Governors of The Irish Terrier Club of America. The club intend to hold their annual Specialty Show in connection with the Airedale, Fox Terrier and Scotch Terrier Clubs, the day before Westminster. Negotiations have been about concluded with the 69th Regiment Armory. The classes will be very attractive, the club are offering \$10 for first, \$5 for second, \$3 for third, and numerous cash and plate specials. An innovation will be a class for new owners, which will only be open to those that have recently taken up the Dare Devil breed.

The question of judges for the Specialty Show was gone into exhaustively, and an official announcement of the appointment will be made in the course of a few days. It is hoped that one of the well-known judges will officiate at the Westminster Show.

The last two Specialty Shows held by The Irish Terrier Club were very successful, and the Board hope to bench at least seventy-five dogs at the forthcoming fixture.

A suggestion was made that a handsome cup be donated for the best dog, and another for the best bitch of any breed shown at the combined Specialty Show. This idea met with much favor by the governors of the club, and the Airedale, Fox Terrier and Scottish Clubs are being approached.

As the dogs competing will all be terriers, a trophy would indeed be valuable, as mixed breed competition such as exists at all the big shows is far from satisfying.

It is to be hoped that Canada will be well represented at the Irish Specialty Show and we understand that about ten Dare Devils are in course of preparation at Montreal. If the Maritime Provinces and Ontario will show their dogs it will certainly further the interests of this grand little terrier. So here's hoping that all Canadian breeders will drop in line.

#### ANOTHER GOOD YOUNG AIRE- DALE FOR MONTREAL.

Fred H. Goodfellow, Montreal, Que., has received from the noted "Boxwood" Airedale Kennels of Frederick C. Hood, Newton Centre, Mass., a real typical Airedale bitch puppy, sired by their Briargate MacNeal, as fresh blood and additional strength to his breeding plans.



# THE BUILDING OF A HUNTING STRAIN

By M. U. BATES, METAGAMA, ONT.

I  
N  
T  
H  
E  
H  
E  
A  
R  
T  
O  
F  
O  
N  
T  
A  
R  
I  
O

L  
I  
V  
I  
N  
G  
A  
L  
O  
N  
E  
W  
I  
T  
H  
N  
A  
T  
U  
R  
E



1 An Important Conference. 2 On the Way Out. Old Walrus, King Nobbler, and the Black Eagle. The sled is loaded with one otter, two beaver, axe, ice chisel, rifle, snowshoes and other accessories of the trap line. 3 Metagama Lake, where the pups are trained to retrieve. 4 Types of pups, five months old; left, Black Eagle; right, Grey Eagle.

While I have always, from my earliest remembrance, been a lover of "man's best friend" (no misnomer, this!), and while I have—especially since coming to the woods—seldom been without a "scroot" of some description or other tagging along behind me, the eventual establishment of the Hudson Bay Strain of hunting and working Airedales was, as we shall presently see, nothing more nor less than a product of cold necessity.

"Necessity," as the proverb says, "is the mother of Invention"; and, to get to the point quickly, and without unnecessary elaboration, the following are the homely circumstances that lead up to, and that ended finally and in due course of evolution in the appearance of the Hudson Bay Airedale.

Canadian trappers will recall the course of trapping events of these last few years: seven or eight years ago it was all lynx and fox, fisher and

mink, also marten and the other less furbearers. Beaver, then contra-brand, were, naturally, also taken, as, according to the human code, all forbidden things must always necessarily be, but the taking of them then was not so general or wholesale as that which followed the removal of the close season on them some five or six winters back; and it is from this date, specifically, that may be traced more or less indirectly the in-



ception, or at least, the idea of the strain of hunting and working terriers that form the subject of this article.

Carrying a ten or fifteen pound fox or fisher or two on your back is not such a difficult matter; with the same number of beaver, however, it was a different thing, two of which animals averaging close to a hundred pounds in weight. For the first winter of the beaver trapping, I used only the pack-sack the same as theretofore. I soon realized that I could not make the long trips that my trapping required and pack such loads, along with my traps, axe, bait, gun, etc., on my back. The following winter I had a toboggan which, in lieu of dogs, I pulled myself. I found before the winter was half over that in deep, soft snow this was little better than packing the load on my back. It did not require an unusual amount of intelligence and imagination, then, to arrive at the next and only feasible alternative—a good, strong sled dog or two to do the pulling; and this, brother fanciers, is where the “doggy” part of the story begins.

Now, my mind being made up, as already stated, to get a dog, the next question was what kind of a dog. In addition to trapping, I also hunted big and small game in season, viz., ducks, geese, partridge; then moose, deer and bear, all of which were comparatively easy of access in the region where I was then, and still am, located. While I needed a sled dog, primarily, I also needed a water dog for retrieving; a spaniel type for partridge; a terrier for beaver; a hound for running game; a fighter for stopping and holding it when wounded; and a pointer, if possible, for still hunting on big stuff in heavy timber. About this stage of my cataloguing, personalities (the original germ from which all real fanciers are generally evolved) also began to creep in: as I trapped and lived practically alone in a God-forsaken part of the universe, I also wanted a pal—that was it,—a quality, worthwhile, intelligent pal, who would appreciate and be deserving of the attention and affection that I would bestow upon him. I was no millionaire to maintain a kennel of all the several breeds mentioned, so the only practicable solution for me to hit upon a breed whose range of adaptability covered as many as possible of the above requirements. I was fairly well acquainted with many of the older breeds—the St. Bernard, Spaniel, Hound, etc., but none of these could be considered the “all around” dog I required: the St. Ber-

nard, while having all the strength required, was useless on a new trail; the smaller terriers—Fox, “Scotties,” “Micks,” etc., while all game little fellows, were too light for draft work or retrieving watered big game; the spaniels, while also the best of game little sports, were too short legged for use on fleeing big game, and the time-honored hound, while possessing a wonderful trailing nose, was, to all practical ends, useless as a water dog or retriever; their coat, also, not being what is required to properly resist the thirty to fifty degrees of Canadian frost to which, in these parts, they would frequently be exposed.

’Twas then I appealed to the experts. I wrote first, I believe to Frank Dole, the noted English kennel authority and Kennel Editor for Harper’s Bazaar. After a somewhat lengthy dissertation, his reply concluded with: “—The dog you need is an Airedale.” Next I wrote to Warren H. Miller, another widely known kennel authority, then Editor of New York Field and Stream. He said a lot of nice things about different breeds, and ended with “The dog for you is an Airedale.” I then had some correspondence with Mr. George Goodwin of Rod and Gun, also with the Editor of National Sportsman and some of the other sporting magazines; the gist of all their replies was Airedale; finally, this “Airedale” stuff beginning to get on my nerves, I appealed to the dean of all fanciers, the eminent Freeman Lloyd, noted kennel judge, author, journalist, and Associate Editor of Field and Stream. I ripped open his reply with trembling fingers. “The dog for your purpose,” wrote Freeman Lloyd in his firm and uncompromising scroll, “is, undoubtedly, an Airedale!”—and thus was I precipitated boldly (though still mildly interrogative) across the doubtful Rubicon! I would get one of these precious Airedales and see what I could make of him. Mr. Goodwin sent me up one; I did not think much of him at first; he afterwards turned out to be a wonderful dog, and the greatest retriever, land and water, I have ever known. A year or so later I got a bitch from the same kennel, and in four months after she landed in this country, she developed into a devil on four legs; big game and small alike; I have seen her hunting muskrats, raise herself almost out of the water, treading the water like a person, using her front feet to keep her up; and have seen her in April, when the thin ice was on the creeks, break the ice ahead of her with her teeth to get out to the beaver houses. I

named her, and very appropriately, “Grey Lightning”; and after giving me six grand hunting puppies who have since made a name for themselves in these parts, she gave up her life *sur champ d’honneur*, having been killed by a cow moose while tearing down one of the calves in June, here, two years ago. I raised two of her puppies myself to try them out; I am sending with this article a snap of one of them, an eleven-months-old bitch, hanging on to the throat of a wounded red deer after she had been battered about and carried by the deer for over a hundred yards and until I came up to them and killed the deer with my belt axe. I should like to recount several other incidents of a like nature, but space here, unfortunately, forbids. I found the Airedale to be not only all that these authorities claimed for him, but in the unusual home I had for them here, a hundredfold more. I was one more recruit to the army of Airedale admirers.

And then “it” happened: (I attribute most of it—and very justifiably, as most of you old-timers will readily agree—to Jimmy Strachan’s diabolical notes in “Kennel and Bench: (Jas. D. Strachan is the Secretary-Treasurer of the Canadian Kennel Club, also the Versatile Editor of that club’s official organ “Kennel and Bench.”) I got the “fever;” I wanted some “good ones” too: Now, those I already had were excellent working dogs, but had been selected more or less for utility purposes, i.e., the Show Bench and all round sport. If these dogs of ordinary breeding could develop into such wonderful hunters what should a strain specially selected for terrier and hunting proclivities, and specially trained from puppyhood—aye, and days and nights and years before their puppyhood, too! The fancier’s dream, indeed, indeed! and I blush not for it: “anyone” can produce the mediocre; and if such dreams, or their equivalents, contribute even in a small measure to banishing once and forevermore from the city “bird dealer’s” grimy window the little four-legged, flea-eaten, and fifteen-dollar mites of misery so often seen exposed there, who shall say that they are not, in some degree at least, justified? But, to return to my subject good ones I wanted, and those with special adaptabilities for hunting, etc. Again I went the rounds, this time with special historians of the Airedale breed: in addition to the kennel publications, I got the works of Watson, Palmer, Phillips, Bruette, all of which latter well thumbled and indexed, may still



be found in my shelves here, and not a half dozen feet from where I sit making these notes.

Several different strains of the Airedale breed there are, as many good fanciers know: the Primrose and the Oorang; the Clonmel and the Colne; the older Monarchs and the Briars and other divisions and subdivisions of these—the Cromptons, the Tinterns, the Midlands, etc.—too numerous to mention here. To determine just which strain, or combination of these strains, to use, to produce and establish the type and qualities I desired, viz., hunting instinct, terrier instinct, retrieving instinct; then with gameness, size, and general quality combined—well, we'll pass over that stage of their development; suffice to say close to a year was spent in the almost bewildering phantasmagoria of canine lore and lineage before a double cross of old Elrue Monarch was finally decided on as the groundwork of my Hudson Bay strain (so named in honor of the country and surroundings in which they were to be developed). My blood lines being decided on, my next step, then, was the selection of desirable individuals to produce that combination, and my searching here took me from Maine to Lower California. "Wanted" my advertisement, "a good winning daughter of Champion Soudan Swiveller." (Swiveller was Monarch's best son, and it was through this channel I was going to breed). As often is the case, however, that for which I was searching was to be found very much nearer home, for glancing through our own paper, "Kennel and Bench," one day the following caught my eye—"For Sale—Bothwell Peggy, prize-winning daughter of Ch. Soudan Swiveller and Ch. Kenmare Sorceress." Peggy, I knew, was already the dam of several prize-winners, including two Canadian champions; and it was her dam, Kenmare Sorceress, which had the distinction of taking "winner's" over several hundred other good ones at the fashionable Westminster show in Madison Square Garden, 1912. Peggy was owned by Harry Clayton, "Airedale Ace of Toronto," and owner of the famous "Silver Birch" establishment of that city. Mr. Clayton, I might add for the information of all your readers, is also one of the Directors of our Canadian Kennel Club and President of the Airedale Terrier Club of Canada, and a real "doggy" person generally. A month later, when in Toronto attending the Canadian National Exhibition Dog Show, I went out, accompanied by Mr. Goodwin of "Rod and Gun," who came along

to see that the "city guys" didn't fleece a "bushwhacker" too badly, and completed the purchase of this good bitch. This was one of the pillars of my Monarch strain now secured, and for outcrossing I bred her to Mr. Vibert's International Champion dog, Kootenai Chinook, of Weston, N.J., U.S.A. Chinook was a western dog, bred and raised in the Kootenai Kennels in Butte, Mont., and had been hunted on all kinds of small and big game throughout the Rockies; he had, also, in the show ring, won an international championship, so I considered him, all around, a most desirable outcross for this good bitch. This good mating brought me, among others, Hudson Bay The Black Eagle, Hudson Bay The Grey Eagle, Hudson Bay Belle, and the beautiful little hunting bitch, Hudson Bay Silvery Music, who at the early age of eight months, but already true to her instincts, also gave up her life on the field of honor, having died from starvation and exhaustion while running big game through strange country in November, here, last year. The Black Eagle, a compact, beautiful dog, with coat, ribs, back, legs and feet that are simply phenomenal, and who has received special mention in "The Dogs of the World," I am retaining at the kennel here to perpetuate his royal mother's (Bothwell Peggy's) side of the strain.

I had already selected for the opposite pillar the Imported English Champion, Abbey King Nobbler, Swiveller's best son, and probably the most noted of all Elrue Monarch's descendants. My next move, then, was to find a winning bitch worthy to be mated to this great sire, and again I went the rounds—my advertisement this time calling for "An extra large prize-winning, hunting bitch." I got in touch with a strain of reputedly large hunting dogs in California; however, when I heard of this kennel's "all prize winners" producers, I broke off negotiations; and it was just about this time that I heard of a hunting bitch in Western Canada that tipped the scales at over sixty pounds, and was not only a prize-winner herself, but the dam of, among other winners, the youngest Champion in Canada to boot. This was the beautiful bitch, Preparedness, who came originally from Mr. "Natt" McConnell's kennels in North Vancouver, B.C., whence she was sold to Mr. Jack Newman's good kennel in Regina, where she bred the Canadian Champion, Beau Bel Scrapper; thence to Mr. Underbakke's Viking Kennels in Hanley, Sask., where she bred the blue-ribbon pups, Tintern Smiles, Viking Blossom, etc., and where she was

kennelled at the time she was brought to my notice. Correspondence between myself and Mr. Underbakke ensued, with the result that a few weeks later this good bitch was also kennelled, along with Bothwell Peggy, in her New Ontario home. A month later she (Preparedness) left on her long journey to Chicago, to be mated to the great King Nobbler. This very remarkable mating brought me, among others, the young Hudson Bay King Nobbler, Hudson Bay Queen Nobbler, Hudson Bay Northern Starlight, Hudson Bay Buck, and the good hunting bitch Wood Sprite, now owned by Mr. Geo. W. Holder of the Spanish River Pulp and Paper Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and another staunch friend of all that is good in the Airedale breed. An interesting, though regrettable sidelight of this mating is that Preparedness was the last Canadian dam to be mated to the great King Nobbler, he having died, following an operation, when his little Northern-bred sons and daughters were but three weeks old. The following letter from his owner, Mr. Stewart, records the passing of this noble dog:—

"Chicago, Ills., May, 1920.

"Dear Mr. Bates—Yours received, and I am returning herewith the certificate signed as per your request. Glad to hear of your great luck, and sorry you lost any. Keep them all, for the greatest Airedale that ever lived, Champion Abbey King Nobbler, has gone to his last resting place. We buried him among the roses in our back yard. He had a tumor, and in removing it, I'm afraid it was too much for him. I hope that you will go on and accomplish great things with his get; but I shall never again see an Airedale until I see again that expression he had in those deep-set, well-placed, dark eyes; that long, punishing jaw, and the longest and cleanest skull I ever looked at; front and shoulders absolute perfection, and he had the heart of a lion—game to the last! He was my particular pal, and in the show ring he knew what he was there for, and nothing stopped him, so give his little sons and daughters a pat for me. Faithfully yours,

"ALEX. H. STEWART."

Natural and pardonable grief over the loss of the noblest and most unselfish pal that man has been given! But Mr. Stewart was not the only one who thought Nobbler a great dog. Among others, W. J. Phillips, the well known English critic, makes special mention of him in his book, "The Modern Airedale." It is Nobbler's head that adorns the cover page of Mr. Palmer's splendid book, "All About



Airedales," and Dr. Bruette in his work, "The Airedale," wrote, in reference to him: "There was one dog, however, that they (the English) held on to, and that was Champion King Nobbler, which had won his championship without defeat. Mr. Porter purchased him (later Mr. Stewart), and when he started for this country, it was freely stated in English Airedale circles, that the best dog they had ever owned had left the land. In this country he went through to his championship without a single setback, and it is a fact that this noble dog, on both sides of the water, has never been defeated by any dog that ever appeared in the ring with him." It is natural, then that, not without some pride, I offer one of the last Canadian sons of this noble sire for the use of prospective Airedalers who are desirous of instilling true Airedale character and quality in addition to the hunting instinct, into their stock.

The kennel history—feeding, training, surroundings, etc.—of these dogs was written very fully by Mr. Freeman Lloyd, in his report to "Dogdom" magazine, following his visit to the kennels here in September, last year. In these notes, however, Mr. Lloyd omitted to mention the more or less original method of pre-natal training that these dogs receive. For the first seven weeks the dams are hunted on every kind of big and small game (which, by the way, is no mean variety) found in these parts. After the seventh week, and when they have become too heavy for hard coursing, steel traps are set and the bitches allowed to catch and kill the trapped game—usually rabbits—which invariably they afterwards carry home to the kennel themselves—excellent retrieving practice—and bury—their instinct, no doubt, already warning them against an early visit of many vigorous and hungry "little wolves" at the door. At two months old these roly-poly little rascals will be seen on their own hook, hunting small game—red squirrels, chipmunks, birds, etc.—out among the rocks and trees in their big forest-kennel yard; at four months old they are taught to swim and retrieve from the water; from the fourth to the sixth month they are taught land retrieving, and from the eighth month on they will be seen working on big game, or, with harness-collar on them, mushing along the trap line behind the older dogs, and frequently, with but a few days' practice, leading the team themselves, which lesson the Airedale seems able to assimilate more quickly than any other sporting dog living.

Fifty or more actual photographs of the scenes mentioned above, are accompanying this article, but space will prohibit the reproduction of all but very few of these here. These photographs depict in part such scenes as—along the trap line:—March, 1920; hunting bitch, Preparedness, in whelp to Champion King Nobbler, guarding a large beaver—just caught—against the attentions of her sled mate, the Old Walrus; Feb. 1921; (one year later) scene shows, in the same trap line, the young Hudson Bay King Nobbler guarding an equally big castor against the attentions of his sled mate, The Black Eagle; Feb. 1920; scene shows Bothwell Peggy, in whelp to Int. Ch. Kootenai Chinook, retrieving rabbits killed by herself; working on beaver, etc.; Feb. 1921: (one year later) scene shows the young Black Eagle working along the trap-line; retrieving partridge, mink, etc.—and doing it right! This dog was retrieving from the water at four months old). A score of other just such scenes there are, but lack of space—as already mentioned—will prevent, most likely, the appearance of them.

In conclusion, the Hudson Bay Airedales won't all be prize-winners, but as time goes on let us hope that they may at least encourage the approach to that high place that Canadian sporting dogdom should, by virtue of environment and other ideal influences, most properly hold.

#### "WORSLEY DEFENDER"



#### WHO GETS DEFENDER?

We reproduce here the head study of "Worsley Defender," owned by F. W. Walkerdine, Winnipeg, and offered for sale in our business columns. The owner is desirous of a change in blood lines and is willing to consider an exchange by the way of a promising dog puppy and some cash, or an even exchange for a guaranteed stud dog. "Defender," since being placed at stud, has served thirty-seven bitches and only two have failed to prove in whelp, which surely stamps

him as a first-class stud dog. Only once has he sired more females than males and his percentage of male puppies is around 70% and he claims parentage to nearly two hundred and fifty puppies. Full particulars regarding this grand young Bulldog will gladly be furnished by the owner to anyone meaning business at once.

#### A WONDERFUL COCKER DIES AT TORONTO.

"Virginia Obo," C.K.C.S.B. 17581, a granddaughter of the famous Ch. "Billy Obo" and without doubt the most beautifully marked black and white parti-colored Cocker Spaniel ever born, died from distemper on Thanksgiving Day evening, much to the deep regret of her owners, Lance and Mrs. Farewell, Toronto, to whom this beautiful Cocker was a constant companion.

The late Mr. Bloodgood on one of his purchasing excursions to Canada was eager to purchase "Virginia Obo," and was obliged to have an offer of six hundred dollars refused at the first bid, and advised that she was not for sale at any price. We learn that Mr. W. T. Payne of Kingston, Pa., had it in mind to ship a full brother to the great New York sensation, "Midkiff Seductive," to Mr. Farewell's Deer Park Kennels, for mating to "Virginia Obo," and at Mr. Paynes expense, but that is only the remembrance of a kindly intention now. Six years old and looked like living six more when the end came suddenly, and so Canada loses another of its very finest specimens.

#### AMAZED! FOUND BITCH A DOG.

A man of affairs, well known in Toronto financial circles, recently purchased with every evidence of a connoisseur's caution a nice little Cocker Spaniel, after payment was made for the purchase, a pedigree was proffered, and which was promptly refused. The man of money saying, "It's the dog I want, I've no use for the pup's pedigree." The seller said, "Well, you might as well have the papers they don't cost you anything." So the "scrap of paper" was reluctantly accepted.

After several days "Wealthy Willie" brought the dog back, saying, "Don't you know, I was just fling away some papers and I thought I would glance at puppie's pedigree and I was amazed to find he was a bitch, and you know I don't want a dog like that around."

The seller is yet under the Doctor's personal supervision, and the wonder is, that he is yet alive. A bright banker don't you think so.



## HOW TO TRAIN A COLLIE

Specially Written for This Issue of  
Kennel and Bench by the Expert,  
**DR. O. P. BENNETT,**  
Proprietor of the Tazewell Collie  
Kennels, Washington, Illinois,  
U.S.A.

I have been asked many times to write on how to train a Collie, especially for stock driving. I do not live on a large farm but I do live on a small one and have one or more cows. Many of my Collies are kept on farms for me and become very proficient in driving stock. What I write has been gained from experience and what I have learned from others.

Few farmers appreciate the help a good Collie could be to them. The average man seems to think that the really valuable dog was born that way and that his owner was simply in luck in securing such a specimen. Others seem to think that the training process is a long irksome one, that many training tricks must be taught before the dog can prove an apt pupil on stock. Both are far from the facts in the case.

There are fools among Collies as among men, perhaps about the same proportion in both but there are few Collies indeed that will not respond to training if given a fair chance. A man would not expect his child to pick up much of an education unless he received some help from his parent, teacher or some one else. He should not expect too much of his dog without training, although Collies are instinctively stock dogs and many of them when placed on farms even late in life become clever stock drivers without a bit of help or training.

I have a female on a farm near here by "Ch. Parbold Picador" and out of "Tazewell Tzarena" that was kept in my kennels until two years of age. I am positive that neither she or her sire or dam ever saw an animal of any kind except as they passed on the road past my kennel yards, yet this female developed in a few weeks into a surprisingly good heel driver and shows almost human intelligence in dealing with some of the problems she has met. If some of the stock breaks through the fence at night or through a gate or door left open, she will get them back if possible and remain at the opening until the farmer comes to fix it. If unable to get the stock back, after repeated attempts, she will stand under the window of the chamber

occupied by the farmer and bark and bark until he appears. This man remarked to me but a day or so ago that when ever he heard "Lady" bark at night he always got up, for he knew that she wouldn't call him unless it was necessary and needed his assistance.

Now this cleverness with stock is instinctive with Collies. With some it shows itself without training, with others it simply needs bringing out or development. In fact, training is practically the only difference, breeding and environment being equal, between a valuable and worthless dog.

It is a mistake to think that the modern Collie with its long foreface and narrow skull is more lacking in brains than the old fashioned thick headed one, for such is not the case. The modern Collie is fully as proficient as a stock dog as any of his progenitors. If fewer of this kind are found at this work it is because they have not been given the chance.

Some Collies are too timid and some too bold to make good at this work. It is almost as easy to overcome the one defect as the other.

If possible select a pup from good intelligent parents and if you can do so, after he has been weaned, feed him yourself, as this establishes a relation between you that can not be secured in any other manner. He should be very fond of you and enjoy being with you almost constantly. If you expect to get in his favor play with your pup if you wish, but do not mix business with pleasure. Your business when you go into the fields is to drive stock and if you do this properly the pup will soon learn that it is his business also.

Round up your stock and drive them home slowly at a walk. Avoid all loud talking or the throwing of things at them. Attend to the driving but pay no attention to the pup. He at first will be interested in everything but what you are doing, for many things in the pasture will be new to him, a rabbit, the scent of a mouse or other animals, or a bird, will take him here or there. While you are driving the stock he will be having his fun doing other things. When the stock gets to the barn see that the pup follows you shortly and it will be well for you then to show him a little attention, a pat on the head or a kind word, just to let him know you appreciated his company. After he has been making these trips

with you for a week or more he will loose much of his interest in other things and pay more attention to you and your work. Collies are observing animals and if at first he does not help you he will be watching every move you make, the driving up of a cow here or there, and it will not be many weeks until his intelligence asserts itself and he will be anticipating your efforts and saving you many steps. If a cow lags a little behind and you start towards her to drive her up with the rest, he will soon forestall your efforts and will beat you to it.

When ever he does well anything that meets with your approval, let him know it with a kind word or perhaps if convenient a pat on his sides. Collies are appreciative animals and enjoy, as much, in fact more than some children, a little evidence of affection.

Collies are good imitators and if it is possible to let them go with any older dog who is good at this work you will find that he will be soon doing as well. However, be careful that the older dog does not teach him bad habits along with the rest.

Do not hurry his training, be patient with him, remember that your son was over twenty one years old before he graduated from college and then there was much he didn't know. As each week passes you will see an increasing efficiency in his work. It should not be necessary to ask the puppy to help you or to give him orders. He will get wiser as he gets older and will surprise his owner with his ability to help.

Never "sic" the dog on anything. A "sicing" dog is almost always a spoilt one, especially as a farm dog. When there is anything for him to do, see that he goes at it deliberately.

When young and being trained do not let him get the worst of any scrimmage with stock if possible. That he will receive some knocks and kicks is to be expected but when he does, encourage him and he will soon forget them. It is well to commence his training with sheep, hogs and cattle if possible. When he becomes proficient with these he will soon learn to care for himself with horses and even mules. They soon learn to duck as quickly as is necessary.

See that he is well fed and cared for. A poor hungry dog can not be expected to look after much but his own appetite.



By the time the Collie is a year old if you have done your part and he has proven an apt pupil, about all you will have to do in moving stock is to open and shut the gates. You will find your dog spending many hours in the field with stock each day.

It is surprising the amount of pleasure a Collie will get out of his work with stock and what man can witness his feats and not marvel at his intelligence. If you have been wise and kind in your training, your Collie will be the pride of your family and the wonder of the neighborhood. He will be worth many hundred dollars to you in the steps he will save and perhaps many times this in preventing the loss of stock.

It is well to have him learn what you wish done with stock by the movement of your hands. When an animal some distance from you needs starting up and you are moving towards it, a movement of the hand, on a level with your shoulder, palm from you, towards it will soon be recognized by him. So will a similar movement of the hand towards you, with palm your way, be interpreted by him to come closer.

It is seldom necessary to punish a Collie, if he does anything wrong, a mild scolding being all that is usually necessary. However, in extreme cases it may be necessary to pull or box his ears, but this should never be done in anger. After a scolding or punishment you should never leave your dog without showing him some evidence of forgiveness. You can almost kill a dog with abuse and when through, if you give him a kindly pat and a kind word he will immediately follow you again as friendly as ever. The wise man who punishes his child will explain to him that although he training your dog, your relation with him must be such that he is not only willing, but enjoys going with you more than any other pleasure. If he does not it is your fault and not your dogs.

If possible when young, even when running with his dam, place him in a yard adjacent to your stock, separated only by a fence. In this way he becomes familiar with them and separated as he is, will learn that they can do him no harm. He should be taught to mind at an early date, especially to come to you when signaled to. It is useless to try to train him to stock until this has been well learned.

At about five or six months of age take him with you into the pasture

when you go for your cattle or sheep. Of course he is not able to help you at this age but it is time for him to start his training. Now one thing is absolutely essential at these times. feels it necessary to do so that he still loves him and wishes his child to still return that affection. The same spirit should be shown the dog. He may not understand your words but he will your manner and still be your friend and pal.

#### LATE CH. TAZEWEEL TRIUMPH,



Property of Dr. O. P. Bennett.

#### A GOOD "SMOOTH" FOR NEW BRUNSWICK.

Bobbie Laskey has received from Jack Holgate of Doncaster, England, a grand Smooth Fox Terrier female, named "Cariama." This lady was bred by Wm. Holgate and sent to Mr. Laskey by arrangement. She is by "Saltcar," ex "Dark Lady," she by Ch. "Dusky D'Orsay," and before shipping was mated to "Saltcar Suitus" (now "Southboro Suitus") and has presented her "lord and master" with a splendid litter of 4 (1 male) and all good.

#### MERRY MARQUIS AGAIN SOLD.

"Merry Marquis," the well known Canadian Cocker Spaniel which we reported last fall as being sold to the Overcross Kennels, has again changed hands, and is now at the Bengel Kennels at Pennsylvania.

"Merry Marquis" was shown recently at the Hudson City Kennel Club Show, and sailed right through to winners. It is said that R. H. Falconer, Toronto, has negotiated the several changes of ownership, and that all parties to the transactions are well satisfied.

#### PREFIX GRANTED.

The Kennel name "Morningside" has been registered in the name of H. Doyle, Quebec, P.Q.

#### BULL BAITING INSTINCT STILL SURVIVES.

Walter Crabtree Clegg, a nephew of the late lamented Luke Crabtree, and of the one and only Sam Crabtree. Writing from Clay Bank, Sask., he has many interesting things to say: He was sorry to miss meeting the writer at Regina last June, but was regaled later with the reminiscences, "A trip to the West," as the next satisfaction to an actual meeting.

At Regina Kennel Club Show, last summer, Mr. Clegg showed his Canadian novitiate in "Cactus Blighty" and won 1st in Novice, 2nd in Limit Dogs (8 entries), and 1st in Open Dogs (heavyweight), but was obliged to take a place behind "Southport Joffre" and "Vesey Viceroy in the final shake. Still "Blighty" was a very good specimen of the "sour mugs" at that, and we remember the judge, Mr. N. K. Swire, remarking: "There's a good prospect, but not quite ready," and we now regret to be informed that this good dog was the victim of a motor casualty recently.

In "Cactus Blighty" the bull-baiting instinct predominated in a marked degree. A fractious steer was being taken to the slaughter house and "Blighty" got at him and was "turning the circles" nicely at the end of the steer's nose; of course, Mr. Clegg did not encourage the bout, but admits that it was strenuous work effecting a separation.

Another scrape that "Blighty" got in dutch" about was when he entered a neighbor's hog pen, the residence of ten 200-lb. hogs. Here the dog had literally torn the under-jaw from three hogs and was busy with a fourth when the "hue and cry" soon brought the slaughter to a finish. Notwithstanding this characteristic of "Cactus Blighty, he was one of the best pals ever owned by Mr. Clegg, and he has owned his share, like every scion of the Crabtree family. A friend to the kiddies, and good nature his strong forte, true his escapades were expensive for his owner, but love for a man or love for a dog sometimes has the effect of making us blind to their shortcomings.

We wish Mr. W. Crabtree Clegg the best in the barn, in Canada, the land of his adoption.

#### PREFIXES GRANTED.

The Kennel name "Airlie" has been registered in the name of Mrs. F. B. Ogilvie, Quebec, Que.

The Kennel name "Elston" has been registered in the name of Mrs. L. G. Goodfellow, Galt, Ont.



# POMERANIANS, PEKINGESE, BOSTONS---FRATERNIZE

## NOTES ON THE POMERANIAN CLUB SHOW.

By the Judge, W. Wyllie, Esq.,  
Vineland, Ont.

In making some general observations with regard to the first show held jointly under the auspices of the Pomeranian Club of Canada and the Pekin Palace Dog Association, held in Toronto on Thanksgiving Day, it may be pertinent to emphasize what I think must have been apparent to all. It would be difficult to analyse the many forces which operated to ensure its great success, which was obviously pre-eminent. A great courage, faith in the undertaking, devotion to duty on the part of the officials, and a ready willingness on the part of the rank and file to undertake the "spade work" were all factors in staging what was probably the biggest and best entry in the particular breeds to which the Club catered, or ever benched at a Canadian fixture. The Pomeranian fancy responded with an entry of 86 specimens, and as a matter of record, 85 Pomeranians faced the Judge in their respective classes—surely the largest entry in this breed ever benched at any show in the Dominion. The liberal entry was only eclipsed by the unexcelled quality and condition of the dogs. It would be impossible for one to enter into details of all the 85 entries. Many good dogs had to go ribbonless, but, be it said to the credit of the fancy, notwithstanding that there were some notable changes in regard to decisions from past shows, the exhibitors, one and all, so far as I was concerned, treated me with the courtesy characteristic of Toronto breeders, not always prevalent around dog shows. I wish to place on record my indebtedness to Mr. Alick Donaldson, my ring steward, who was most painstaking in his work. He ought to be made a standing fixture among the necessities of good shows.

**Puppy Dogs**—First to Mrs. Kittermaster with a small cream "Society Bud," well known as a winner at some of our recent shows. Second to R. Jacques' "Sergeant Haig." Third to the same kennel's "Sergeant Byng," both fair blacks, which will improve with age.

**Junior Dogs**—First, "Society Bud." Second to Mrs. Bruce's "Melbourne Rex," a fair type, but heavier than the cream.

**Canadian Bred Class** proved itself to be one of the strongest classes in the Show. Imported specimens are likely for some time to take a secondary place beside the quality being brought out by our own Canadian breeders. First, Davies' "Wee Flyaway," an A.1 magnificent black of good coloured coat of an excellent texture, sound on his legs, with the shortest of backs, a Toronto bred dog which does credit to his breeder. Second to McNaughton & Wickham's

"Pomeria Sunstar," a dog of good color pleasing expression, but not yet in his best coat. Third, J. W. Puncheon's "Monoplane Perfection," a dog of good coat and color, excellent type, but is not built on such fine lines as Nos. 1 and 2.

**Novice Dogs**—First to "Laudervale Man o' War," a very good colored orange shaded sable. He is not presently in his best coat. Second, "Wee Monoplane Perfection." Third to Marshall's "Reliable," a wolf sable of good textured coat, short in back and a good shower.

**Limit Dogs**—First, "Wee Flyaway." Second, "Pomeria Sunstar." Third, Waggett's "Tangerine Bonifac," a nice colored sable of deep orange, but not so short as No. 1.

**Open Dogs (Black)**—First, "Wee Flyaway." Second to Ch. "Wee Bombing Plane," a diminutive, but attractive little dog. He is not so typical as "Flyaway," and his general lassitude, together with his stilted gait, gives one an impression of unsoundness. Third, "Monoplane Perfection," already noted.

**Open Dogs (Orange or orange-shaded sable)**—The only new face in this class was Woodbine Kennel's "Woodview Honeydew," which was third. He is a magnificent dog of splendid coat and substance, and would have gone higher but for the evident infirmities which come with age.

**Open Dogs or Bitches (Brown or chocolate)**—There was nothing to touch "Shaftesbury Decision" here, a good type, short in back and splendid coat. His color was not quite sound. Second, "Bold Buster," good color, but not so heavy in coat or short in back as No. 1.

**Open Dogs (Any color)**—Winners already reviewed.

**Open Dogs and Bitches (White)** generally did not come up to the standard of the other colors. Mrs. Hussey won with her well-known "Tango Billy." Second so A. James' "Dorothy," and Third to a nice puppy in "Melbourne Lily," which will improve with age.

**Puppy Bitches**—I am no prophet, nor yet the son of a prophet, but I predict a big future for Mr. Robinson's wonderful puppy, "Woodbine Valentine." She is but 8 months' old, and consequently not nearly furnished with coat. She is the female of the year 1921, shortest of backs, best of heads, finest of bone, but why waste time and space on superlatives. She will hold her place anywhere, and in any company. Second to J. Wolfe's "Gold Charm," another of the good small ones, a splendid orange-shaded with nice head and ears and another history maker. Third to "Shaftesbury Sunbeam," a nice female. She is built on heavier lines than Nos. 1 and 2, but she will improve greatly with age and consequent coat.

**Junior Bitches**—First noted. Second to "Golden Leaf," a clear orange of nice

style. Third to "Melbourne Venus," an attractive wolf sable, but badly out of coat.

**Limit Bitches**—Another splendid orange shaded sable from Woodbine Kennels won. She is well-known under the name of "Rotherville A. Mereville." Second to Marshall's "Wee Sable Mite," she also was a well-known winner and has taken a leading place in the prize list of the leading shows. Her ring manners today justified her win. Third "Wee Lady Penzance," a very short backed black, good coat and color. She is rather erratic in showing to advantage.

**Open Bitches (Black)** brought out a nice black of good all round proportions in Waggett's "Arndale Negress." Second and Third repeats.

**Open Bitches (Orange or orange-shaded sable)**—Probably the most keenly contested class in the show. Ch. "Pomeria Princilla" won, being in better bloom, and in better coat than "Woodbine Valentine." The latter, however, scores in head, and is absolutely sound in limb, whilst in "Princilla" there was quite evidently a suspicion of weakness in hindquarters. The chief reason for her going down for best in show to "Little Flyaway."

**Breeders Class**—First, Woodbine Kennels. Second, "Little Goldfly," a good colored female, but out of coat. Third, Mrs. Burt's cobby little black, but inclined to be wavy in coat. The veteran class was a win for "Woodview Honeydew." Second to J. McEwen's "Lansdowne Winnie," a short backed sable with the earmarks of having seen better days. Third to "Little Gold King."

**Winners Dogs**—"Little Flyaway."  
**Reserve Winners**—"Pomeria Sunstar."  
**Winners Bitches**—"Pomeria Princilla."  
**Reserve Winners**—"Woodbine Valentine."

**Brace**—First, Woodbine Kennels. Second, McNaughton & Wickham. Third J. Waggett.

**Trio**—First, Woodbine Kennels. Second McNaughton & Wickham. Third, J. Waggett.

**Team Class**—First, McNaughton & Wickham. Second, J. Waggett. Third, Mrs. Kittermaster.

Following are the awards:—

## POMERANIANS

**Puppy Dogs**—1, Mrs. Kittermaster's Society Bud; 2, R. Jacques' Sergeant Haig; 3, R. Jacques' Sergeant Byng.

**Junior Dogs**—1, Society Bud; 2, Mrs. Bruce's Melbourne Rex.

**Canadian Bred Dogs**—1, Mr. H. T. Davies' Wee Flyaway; 2, McNaughton & Wickham's Pomeria Sun Star; 3, Mr. Jack Waggett's Tangerine Bonifac.

**Novice Dogs**—1, Mrs. E. Brownlee's Laudervale Man-of-War; 2, G. W. Puncheon's Wee Monoplane Perfection; 3, James Marshall's Reliable.

**Limit Dogs, (under 7 lbs.)**—1, Mr. H. T. Davies' Wee Flyaway; 2, Pomeria Sun Star; 3, Tangerine Bonifac.



**Open Dogs, Black, (under 7 lbs.)**—1, Wee Flyaway; 2, Jack Waggett's Ch. Wee Bombing Plane; 3, Wee Monoplane Perfection.

**Open Dogs, (Orange or Orange-Shaded Sable)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Pomeria Sun Star; 2, Tangerine Boniface; 3, Woodbine Kennels' Woodview Honey Dew.

**Open Dogs or Bitches, (Brown or Chocolate)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, McNaughton & Wickham's Shaftesbury Decision; 2, James W. Sparks' Bold Buster.

**Open Dogs, (any other Color)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Mrs. E. Brownlee's Lauderdale Shell-Fire; 2, John Wolfe's Gallant Sable Mite; 3, Mr. W. McPherson's Tangerine's Double.

**Open Dogs, (any Color)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Pomeria Sun Star; 2, Tangerine Boniface; 3, Ch. Wee Bombing Plane.

**Open Dogs, (any Color)** (Under 5 lbs.)—1, Mr. H. T. Davies' Wee Flyaway; 2, Pomeria Sun Star; 3, Ch. Wee Bombing Plane.

**Open Dogs and Bitches, (White)** (Over 7 lbs.)—Mr. and Mrs. H. Hussey's Tango Billy; 2, A. James' Dorothy; 3, Mrs. J. Bruce's Melbourne Lily.

**Open Dogs and Bitches, (any Color)** (Over 7 lbs.)—1, James Marshall's Reliable; 2, Mrs. Garrett's Rotherville Wolfie; 3, McNaughton & Wickham's Black Bess.

**Breeders' Dogs**—1, McNaughton & Wickham's Shaftesbury Defiance.

**Green Class for Dogs**—1, Mrs. Kittermaster's Hanky Panky; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Hussey's Saucy Nipper.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, Woodbine Kennels' Woodbine Valentine; 2, J. Wolfe's Gold Charm; 3, McNaughton & Wickham's Shaftesbury Sunbeam.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Woodbine Valentine; 2, J. Wolfe's Golden Leaf; 3, Mrs. J. Bruce's Melbourne Venus.

**Canadian Bred Bitches**—1, Woodbine Kennels' Rotherville A. Mereville; 2, James Marshall's Wee Sable Mite; 3, Gold Charm.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Woodbine Valentine; 2, Gold Charm; 3, G. Greenwood's Pride of Glen Rose.

**Limit Bitches** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Rotherville A. Mereville; 2, Wee Sable Mite; 3, W. Floyd's Wee Lady Penzance.

**Open Bitches** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, J. Waggett's Arndale Negress; 2, Wee Lady Penzance; 3, G. Greenwood's Pride of Glen Rose.

**Open Bitches, (Orange or Orange-Shaded Sable)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, McNaughton & Wickham's Ch. Pomeria Princella; 2, Woodbine Kennels' Woodbine Valentine; 3, Mr. and Mrs. Hussey's Little Goldfly.

**Open Bitches, (Brown or Chocolate)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Mrs. J. Bruce's Cairndhu Nancy; 2, T. and Irene Murray's Gypsy Queen.

**Open Bitches, (any other Color)** (Under 7 lbs.)—1, Wee Sable Mite.

**Open Bitches, (any Color)** (7 lbs. and under)—1, Ch. Pomeria Princella; 2, Rotherville A. Mereville; 3, Wee Sable Mite.

**Open Bitches, (any Color)** (Under 5 lbs.)—1, Ch. Pomeria Princella; 2, Rotherville A. Mereville; 3, Wee Sable Mite.

**Breeders' Bitches**—1, Rotherville A. Mereville; 2, Little Goldfly; 3, Mrs. Burt's Black Midget.

**Open Veteran Class** (Dogs and bitches over 5 years)—1, Woodbine Kennels' Woodview Honeydew; 2, Mrs. J. McEwen's Lansdowne Winnie; 3, Miss Edna Hill's Little Gold King.

**Green Class for Bitches**—1, Mr. Chadwick's Zoie; 2, Mr. Whittom's Chequers; 3, Mrs. Bruce's Lady Bruce.

**Winners Bitches**—Ch. Pomeria Princella.

**Reserve Winners**—Woodbine Valentine. **Brace**—1, Mrs. Brownlee; 2, Mrs. Kittermaster; 3, McNaughton & Wickham.

**Trio**—1, Woodbine Kennels; 2, McNaughton & Wickham; 3, Jack Waggett.

**Team**—1, McNaughton & Wickham; 2, Jack Waggett; 3, Mrs. Kittermaster.

## PEKINGESE

**Puppy Dogs**—1, Mrs. F. Tomkins' Chuly Tu; 2, Mr. Gullick's Alexandra Sinbad; 3, Mrs. H. Johnston's Trouble.

**Canadian Bred Dogs**—1, Mrs. M. Melville's Pride of Pekin; 2, Mr. F. Shawley's Mongolian Man o' War; 3, Miss M. Wood's Pao Ing of Pekin.

**Novice Dogs**—1, Pao Ing of Pekin; 2, Mrs. L. Hughes' Tissam; 3, Jas. Pollock's Holmdale Black Prince.

**Limit Dogs**—1, Pride of Pekin; 2, Mongolian Man o' War; 3, Tissam.

**Open Dogs** (Under 10 lbs.)—1, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Lo Hai Chi; 2, Mrs. A. F. Carter's Fun Yeng Chuty.

**Open Dogs** (10 lbs. and over)—1, Pride of Pekin; 2, Mongolian Man o' War; 3, E. F. Kirkpatrick's Glen Roy of Pekin.

**Winners Dogs**—Lo Hai Chi.

**Reserve Winners**—Pride of Pekin.

**Breeder's Dogs**—1, Mongolian Man o' War; 2, Mr. Gullick's Tang Hao.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, Mrs. F. Kenny's Chico; 2, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Tutsi of Lakebourne; 3, Mrs. Alice Moyle's Win Ki Kid of Pekin.

**Canadian Bred Bitches**—1, Mr. L. Bean's Brou Kus; 2, Mrs. Melville's Petal of Wangza; 3, Mrs. G. Eastham's Edison Fy-Tee.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Mrs. F. Kenny's Chico; 2, Mrs. F. Kahle's Oriental Ming Toi; 3, Mrs. A. Moyle's Mimosa of Pekin.

**Limit Bitches**—1, Brou Kus; 2, Mrs. Melville's Petal of Wangza; 3, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Pat See of Lakebourne.

**Open Bitches** (Under 10 lbs.)—1, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Nowata Wi Chun; 2, Brou Kus; 3, Petal of Wangza.

**Open Bitches** (10 lbs. and over)—1, Oriental Ming Toi; 2, Mrs. G. Eastham's Edison Maskee.

**Winners Bitches**—Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Nowata Wi Chun.

**Reserve winners**—Chico.

**Breeders' Bitches**—1, Chico; 2, Edison Fy-Tee.

**Green Class for Bitches**—1, Oriental Ming Toi; 2, Mr. J. Cooke's Peke-Mar Hogo; 3, Miss P. Marr's Kwang-Gu.

**Veteran Class for Dogs and Bitches** (Over 5 years)—1, Wm. Marr's Noswal Neto.

**Brace**—1, Mrs. Melville's brace.

**Team**—1, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's team.

## ASHTON MORE KWAI TONG IS DEAD

Mrs. R. A. Lambert reports the death of her recently imported Pekingese female, Ashton More Kwai Tong, in whelping, fortunately three nice puppies of her litter are alive and well, bearing the earmarks of their quality breeding. These three are advertised for sale in our business pages.

## BOSTON TERRIERS

**Puppy Dogs** (6-9 months only)—1, Mrs. J. H. Wood's Corporal Nix; 2, O-Pal Boston Kennels' O-Pal Prince; 3, A. V. Forman's Buckeye.

**Puppy Dogs** (9-12 months only)—1, O-Pal Boston Kennels' O-Pal King; 2, Cliff & Day's Oxonian Vamp; 3, Mrs. A. R. Allen's Misten Mike.

**Canadian Bred Dogs** (Any weight)—1, Mr. S. Gaston's Master Pirate; 2, Mr. T. E. Milburn's Count De Luxe; 3, Mr. H. R. Joyce's Joyce's Major Buttons.

**Novice Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Oxonian Vamp; 2, Misten Mike; 3, Buckeye.

**Limit Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Master Pirate; 2, Mr. R. A. W. Rastall's S. D. Gus; 3, Mr. J. Schaefer's The Periscope.

**Open Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Master Pirate; 2, S. D. Gus; 3, The Periscope.

**Novice Dogs** (15 and under 20 lbs.)—1, O-Pal King; 2, Joyce's Major Buttons; 3, Count De Luxe.

**Limit Dogs** (15 and under 20 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Open Dogs** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Mr. A. L. McGill's Little Colonel; 2, J. C. Lunan and G. Perry's Globe Tiny Tim; 3, Count De Luxe.

**Novice Dogs** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Mr. E. Nelson's Little Patsy;

**Limit Dogs** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Mr. F. H. Woodcock's Woodland Arrow; 2, Little Patsy; 3, Mr. R. A. W. Rastall's Reisinger's Dandy.

**Open Dogs** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Little Patsy; 2, Reisinger's Dandy.

**Winners Dogs**—Master Pirate.

**Reserve Winners**—S. D. Gus.

**Puppy Bitches** (6 to 9 months)—1, Mrs. Jones' Tony Lady; 2, Mr. M. R. Logan's Little Lady; 3, Mr. G. Williams' Raffles' Princess.

**Puppy Bitches** (9 to 12 months)—1, Mr. J. C. Lunan and Vincent G. Perry's Globe Pal o' Mine; 2, Little Lady; 3, Mr. W. F. Stott's Sunshine.

**Canadian Bred Bitches** (Any weight)—1, A. Craddock's Fleur De Lis; 2, A. Jones' Whitie; 3, Mr. L. E. Anderson's Little Cupid.

**Novice Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Little Cupid; 2, Sunshine; 3, J. Molloy's Tiffany Swank.

**Limit Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Whitie; 2, Mr. R. H. D. Sims' Fashion Girl; 3, Mr. L. E. Anderson's Little Cupid.

**Open Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Novice Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Mr. Tompkins' Lady Joppa.

**Limit Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Fleur De Lis; 2, Globe Pal o' Mine.

**Open Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Fleur De Lis; 2, Globe Pal o' Mine; 3, Mr. J. H. Parker's Clifton Queenie.

**Novice Bitches** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Mrs. Doo's Sylvia Patricia.

**Limit Bitches** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Mr. J. A. Gow's Little Princess; 2, Mr. J. Schaefer's Lady Cunning; 3, Sylvia Patricia.

**Open Bitches** (20 lbs., not exceeding 25 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Winners Bitches**—Little Princess.

**Reserve winners**—Fleur De Lis.

**Brace Class**—1, Mrs. W. C. Ingram's Brace; 2, John C. Lunan and Vincent G. Perry's brace.

**Trio Class**—1, John C. Lunan and Vincent G. Perry's trio.

**Team Class**—1, Mr. H. M. Jackson's team; 2, John C. Lunan and Vincent G. Perry's team.



# FORT GARRY KENNEL CLUB FALL SHOW

1921

The executives of this go-ahead western organization are gluttons for dog shows. Which they obviously must have semi-annually or bust. And the second fixture for the current year was quite a creditable affair for all concerned. Mr. George C. Briggs was given the steering apparatus and reports to hand have it that George made an admirable captain, and most of the "old timers" say it was a pleasure to work with him, and for him. The Eastern idea of bringing the fanciers together at the "meal hour" was introduced for the first time, and although late in starting (they usually are) served the purpose the Executive had in mind and was voted "a happy idea." Alick Stewart, the Club's President, was Master of Ceremonies and presided over the supper, Mr. Stewart had a supply of bouquets on hand which were sufficient to go round. We were particularly gratified to have the President's conception of a Judge's abilities in the all-round role.

"Uncle" Edward, as Mr. E. Ward is spoken of in England and in Canada, was a host in himself and the consensus of opinion credit him with being a marvel of conscientiousness, every exhibitor and every dog feeling that a man was giving of his best in their interests, and as a consequence "kicking" was left for the "mules" to do. In a class where Wire-haired Fox Terriers were monopolizing the block, a fuzzy wuzzy specimen came into the ring his "hair all awry" and "Uncle" brought out his terrier comb and dressed up the little scamp sufficiently to give him some chance in the contest, which action brought forth a ringside chorus of "Good Old Scout," "Absolutely square you see," "Didn't I tell ya' they all gotta chance with 'im," etc. These encomiums do not apply to the Boston Terrier section, however, here were heard both growls and actual barks. But isn't it a fact, that here in the East, where a specialty judge is generally found for the little Boston Terriers, that a general expression of satisfaction is seldom listened to. Think it over.

Messrs. G. C. Briggs, T. Kay MacKenzie, George Humphries, George Kynock and his side kick, Doc Snider, and a "gang" put in some strenuous shoulder work to get the show into the smooth groove of success, and their efforts were amply repaid in the results obtained.

Mr. Bert Swann had a string of ten benched, which were of such all round high quality as to cause Dandie Dinmont Jr. to exclaim:—"Seldom has such a fine assortment of dogs come West, as the ten in the string handled by Bert Swann."

Mr. Jack A. Newman, headed the Regina contingent, which included Harry Selby and R. McGivern, all getting some-

thing but McGivern, and he got the pleasures of the ringside. Johnnie Newman had the time of his life from the Winnipeg lads, and reserve grand championship of the show thrown in for good measure, the honor falling to the new champion, Beau Bel Mona, the elegant English Setter you noticed at the Canadian National, London and Hamilton shows.

Grand championship honors fell to Durand-side Captain, owned by Mr. Geo. C. Briggs, and ably handled by Mr. Bert Swann, Harry Doyle's Epping Monaleen, a good third, and it is worthy of note that all three top-notchers are dogs of Mr. Swann's string.

The sawdust is all cleaned up again, and the benching is being sterilized with a view to the Spring Show, plans for which are already under way.

Following are the awards:—

## ST. BERNARDS

**Limit Dogs**—1, Mrs. W. H. Cousins' Principal of Berry.

**Open and Winners Dogs**—A repeat.

**Novice Bitches**—1, J. H. Edwards' Bess Bee.

**Limit Bitches**—A repeat.

**Open and Winners Bitches**—A repeat.

## GREAT DANES

**Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, Chas. Drummond's Lady Margaret.

**Limit Dogs and Bitches**—1, James L. Fenton's Monty; 2, Lady Margaret.

**Open Dogs**—1 and winners—Monty.

**Open Bitches**—1 and winners—Lady Margaret.

## RUSSIAN WOLFHOOUNDS

**Puppy Dogs and Bitches**—1, C. B. Beardsley's Ashburn Myra.

**Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, Ashburn Myra; 2, J. Smith's Babs.

**Limit Dogs and Bitches**—1, W. N. Harris' Count Debasco; 2, N. C. Lawford's Thelma IV.; 3, R. Robinson's Foch Rex.

**Open Dogs**—1, Count Debasco; 2, Foch Rex; 3, Mrs. G. C. Briggs' The Coldstream.

**Winners Dogs**—Count Debasco.

**Reserve**—Foch Rex.

**Open Bitches**—1, Thelma IV.; 2, Ashburn Myra.

**Winners Bitches**—Thelma IV.

**Reserve**—Ashburn Myra.

## BLOODHOUNDS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1 and winners—Arthur Vermonder's Jeff.

## POINTERS

**Novice Dogs**—1, A. Lester's Red Star Prince.

**Limit Dogs**—A repeat.

**Open and Winners Dogs**—A repeat.

**Limit Bitches**—1, Dr. H. Colebourne's Lovely Nighty.

**Open and Winners Bitches**—A repeat.

## ENGLISH SETTERS

**Puppy Dogs**—1, W. R. Campbell's Royal Duke.

**Junior Dogs**—A repeat.

**Novice Dogs**—A repeat.

**Limit Dogs**—1, G. F. Ridge's Jack of Edendale.

**Open Dogs**—1, G. F. Ridge's Ch. Mallwyd Count.

**Limit Bitches**—1, G. F. Ridge's Gypsy of Edendale.

**Open Bitches**—1, J. A. Newman's

Beau Bel Mona; 2, G. F. Ridge's Ch. Mallwyd Lillie.

**Winners Dogs**—Ch. Mallwyd Count.

**Reserve**—Jack of Edendale.

**Winners Bitches**—Beau Bel Mona.

**Reserve**—Ch. Mallwyd Lillie.

## IRISH SETTERS

**Open Dogs**—1 and winners, Mr. T. Eamons' Twizel Mac.

## CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS

**Limit Dogs**—1, James Quinn's Bang.

**Open and Winners Dogs**—A repeat.

## CURLY COATED RETRIEVERS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1, B. M. Armstrong's Black Rock; 2, S. J. Hall's Patricia II.

**Winners Dogs and Bitches**—Black Rock.

**Reserve**—Patricia II.

## IRISH WATER SPANIELS

**Open Bitches**—1 and winners, C. Cowell's Pearl of Erin.

## FIELD SPANIELS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1 and winners, C. E. Swatland's Nigger.

## COCKER SPANIELS

**Puppy Dogs** (Any Color)—1, J. E. Housey's Silver Prince; 2, H. P. Saunders' Dock; 3, Ed. Sutton's Major Oak Rouge Blanc.

**Novice Dogs** (Black)—1, Mrs. J. Warrall's Walford Prince; 2, J. Ritchie's Tommy.

**Limit Dogs** (Black)—1, J. Murray's Apache; 2, Mrs. H. L. Arnold's Tagalong.

**Novice Bitches** (Black)—1, James Grice's St. Helen's Floss; 2, James Grice's St. Helen's Lass.

**Limit Bitches** (Black)—1, Herbert B. Greenaway's Jet; 2, Mrs. H. Richardson's Lady Walford; 3, St. Helen's Floss.

**Open Bitches** (Black)—1, Jet; 2, Lady Walford; 3, Frank Gorth's Oakwood Queenie.

**Novice Dogs** Any solid color other than Black)—1, H. P. Saunders' Dock; 2, G. B. Saunders' Red Saunders; 3, H. F. Harding's Jigger.

**Limit Dogs** (Any solid color other than Black)—1, Dock; 2, Red Saunders.

**Open Dogs** (Any solid color other than Black)—1, Dock; 2, Red Saunders; 3, N. F. Harding's Gold Edge.

**Novice Bitches** Any solid color other than Black)—1, A. Skidmore's Mollie; 2, N. F. Harding's Oakwood Ruby; 3, Frank Gorth's Oakwood Brownie.

**Limit Bitches** (Any solid color other than Black)—1, Mollie; 2, Oakwood Ruby; 3, Mr. Newstead's Brownie.

**Open Bitches** (Any solid color other than Black)—1, Mollie; 2, Oakwood Ruby; 3, N. F. Harding's Topsy.

**Novice Dogs** (Parti-color)—1, Silver Prince.

**Open Dogs** (Parti-color)—1, Frank Gorth's Swift's Admiration.

**Novice Bitches** (Parti-color)—1, W. D. Nixon's Fandale Flossie; 2, A. Oswald's Tibby.

**Winners Dogs**, any solid color—Apache.

**Reserve**—Dock.

**Winners Bitches**, any solid color—Jet.

**Reserve**—Mollie.

**Winners Dogs**, parti-color—Silver Prince.

**Reserve**—Swift's Admiration.

**Winners Bitches**, parti-color—Fandale Flossie.



**COLLIES (Rough)**

**Juvenile Dogs** (6 to 9 months, any color)—1, Mrs. J. Leid's Commander Canuck Carnegie; 2, A. Downie's Lad's Perfection.

**Puppy Dogs** (6 to 12 months, any color)—1, A. Wardle's Heatherbell Humoresque; 2, Commander Canuck Carnegie; 3, A. Downie's Lad's Perfection.

**Junior Dogs** (6 to 18 months, any color)—1, J. D. Strachan's Coltness Chaerplane; 2, Lad's Perfection; 3, Commander Canuck Carnegie.

**Novice Dogs** (Sable or Sable and White)—1, Lad's Perfection; 2, T. Dixon's Dandy; 3, Geo. McRobb's Deeside Don.

**Limit Dogs** (Sable or Sable and White)—1, Coltness Chaerplane; 2, Heatherbell Humoresque; 3, M. Cochran's Shuniah Rex Recurrence.

**Open Dogs** (Sable or Sable and White)—1, Coltness Chaerplane; 2, Heatherbell Humoresque; 3, Shuniah Rex Recurrence.

**Limit Dogs** (Any other color)—1, Chas. V. Russell's Glendale.

**Open Dogs** (Tri-colors)—A repeat.

**Open Dogs** (White)—1, Mrs. McMartin's Prince.

Winners—Coltness Chaerplane.

Reserve—Heatherbell Humoresque.

**Breeders' Dogs**—1, Coltness Chaerplane; 2, Shuniah Rex Recurrence; 3, Lad's Perfection.

**Juvenile Bitches** (6 to 9 months, any color)—1, J. B. Guarnera's Imera I.X.L.; 2, F. G. Dunstan's Sunbeam's Foundation; 3, P. Kinnear's Daisy Sunbeam III.

**Puppy Bitches** (6 to 12 months, any color)—1, Hugh Leslie's Scotia Stylish; 2, P. Huggard's Heatherbelle Bradnor Beauty; 3, Imera I.X.L.

**Junior Bitches** (6 to 18 months, any color)—1, Scotia Stylish; 2, Heatherbelle Bradnor Beauty; 3, J. Winthrop's Abbotsford Bonnie Jean.

**Novice Bitches** (Sable or Sable and White)—1, Scotia Stylish; 2, Heatherbelle Bradnor Beauty; 3, Sunbeam's Foundation.

**Limit Bitches** (Sable or Sable and White)—A repeat.

**Open Bitches** (Sable or Sable and White)—A repeat.

Winners—Scotia Stylish.

Reserve—Heatherbelle Bradnor Beauty.

**Novice Bitches** (Any other color)—1, Imera I.X.L.

**Breeders' Bitches**—1, Scotia Stylish; 2, Imera I.X.L.

**BELGIAN SHEEP DOGS**

**Open Bitches**—1, Jim Hutchinson's Gypo.

**ENGLISH BULLDOGS**

**Puppy Dogs**—1, W. R. Thomas' King Billie II.; 2, D. C. Walker's Renton Laddie; 3, N. M. Douglas' W.A.K. Hotspur.

**Junior Dogs**—1, King Billie II.; 2, Renton Laddie; 3, Harry Cork's Chamberlain Baron.

**Novice Dogs**—1, King Billie II.; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Sam; 3, Renton Laddie.

**Limit Dogs** (Under 45 lbs.)—1, Silverdale Kennels' Ace of Aces; 2, Renton Laddie; 3, Mr. Fortuyn's King Victor.

**Open Dogs** (Under 45 lbs.)—1, Ace of Aces; 2, King Victor.

**Limit Dogs** (45 lbs. and over)—1, Chamberlain Baron; 2, Rev. W. H. Adcock's Blighty.

**Open Dogs** (45 lbs. and over)—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Duranside Captain; 2, J. R. Wilding's Loyal Pat; 3, Blighty.

Winners Dogs—Duranside Captain.

Reserve—Ace of Aces.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, M. B. Ellis' Rummy of St. Kitts; 2, Mr. Cave's Joan of Lulworth.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Rummy of St. Kitts; 2, Dr. Chas. C. S. Fremming's Lady of the Lake; 3, Tom Singleton's Peggy O'Neil.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Lady of the Lake; 2, N. D. Fraser's Duchess of Devonshire; 3, R. N. Mitchell's Lady Ceres.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Rummy of St. Kitts; 2, Lady of the Lake; 3, Duchess of Devonshire.

**Open Bitches** (Under 40 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Open Bitches** (40 lbs. and over)—1, Silverdale Kennels' Ch. Silver Marchioness.

Winners Bitches—Ch. Silver Marchioness.

Reserve—Rummy o' St. Kitts.

**Breeders' Bitches**—1, Duchess of Devonshire.

**FRENCH BULLDOGS**

**Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, Walter Fogg's Frenchy.

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1, Tutela Kennels' Garrity's Tutela; 2, Frenchy.

Winners Dogs and Bitches—Garrity's Tutela.

Reserve—Frenchy.

**AIREDALE TERRIERS**

**Juvenile Dogs**—1, Silverdale Kennels' Silver King Pippin; 2, Ralph Cooper's Silver Peter; 3, Mr. Nesbit's Dandy.

**Puppy Dogs** (6 to 12 months)—1, Silver Peter; 2, Harry Gibbs' Gyp; 3, Edward Berton's Nick Rough Boy.

**Junior Dogs**—1, Silver Peter; 2, Gyp; 3, Ed. Fitzgerald's Kim.

**Novice Dogs**—1, C. W. Middleton's Clipstone Jerry; 2, Gyp; 3, Kim.

**Limit Dogs**—1, Colin A. Manlove's Skipper Romulus; 2, Clipstone Jerry; 3, W. E. Williams' Vickers Maxam.

**Open Dogs**—1, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Cadet; 2, Skipper Romulus; 3, Clipstone Jerry.

Winners Dogs—Silver Cadet.

Reserve—Skipper Romulus.

**Breeders' Dogs**—1, Silver Cadet; 2, Vickers Maxam.

**Juvenile Bitches** (6 to 9 months)—1, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Dictatress; 2, J. C. Woodend's Dorothea Dictitor.

**Puppy Bitches** (6 to 12 months)—1, Silver Dictatress; 2, J. C. Woodend's Dorothea Dictitor; 3, C. B. Beardsley's Ashburn Ruby.

**Junior Bitches** (6 to 18 months)—1, Silver Dictatress; 2, Dorothea Dictitor; 3, E. Gandy's Dolly Maxim.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Dorothea Dictitor; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Safty First; 3, Dolly Maxim.

**Limit Bitches**—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Brierwood Bouquet; 2, Dorothea Dictitor; 3, Silver Safty First.

**Open Bitches**—1, Joseph Russell's Claycliff Ladybird; 2, Brierwood Bouquet; 3, Silver Safty First.

**Breeders' Bitches**—1, Claycliff Ladybird; 2, Brierwood Bouquet; 3, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Select.

Winners Bitches—Claycliff Ladybird.

Reserve—Silver Dictatress.

**FOX TERRIERS (Smooth)**

**Novice Dogs**—1, Frank Osborne's Dick.

**Limit Dogs**—A repeat.

**Open Dogs**—1, Harry Selby's Ch. Lavenger Best; 2, Sutton Kennels' Ch. Madison Matchmaker.

Winners Dogs—Ch. Lavengers Best.

Reserve—Ch. Madison Matchmaker.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, Mrs. Dron's Bubbles.

**Junior Bitches**—A repeat.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Bubbles; 2, Geo. B. Houston's Flossie.

**Limit Bitches**—1, Bubbles.

**Open Bitches**—1, W. G. Village's Madison Astrebe.

Winners Bitches—Madison Astrebe.

Reserve—Bubbles.

**FOX TERRIERS (Wire Haired)**

**Puppy Dogs**—1, F. C. Hamilton's Royal Mack.

**Junior Dogs**—1, Joseph Russell's Merton Hotspur; 2, Royal Mack.

**Novice Dogs**—1, Mona Wilson's Shorty Bill; 2, Royal Mack; 3, Sutton Kennels' Wireboy Sutton.

**Limit Dogs**—1, Cowell & Humphries' Erin Masher; 2, Dr. H. Colebourne's Peter.

**Open Dogs**—1, Merton Hotspur; 2, Shorty Bill; 3, Erin Masher.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, Wm. McBain's Silver Melody; 2, Herry Selby's Briarcliffe Blissfull.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Silver Melody.

**Novice Bitches**—1, Silver Melody; 2, Harry Selby's Walnut Wire Em; 3, Geo. Humphries' Merton Molly.

**Limit Bitches**—1, H. Doyle's Epping Monaleen; 2, Silver Melody.

**Open Bitches**—1, Epping Monaleen; 2, Silver Melody; 3, Hugh W. Allen's Fort Garry Mabel.

**BULL TERRIERS (English)**

**Puppy Dogs and Bitches**—1, John Miles' Inferno Caruso; 2, J. Rowe's Allfire Nell; 3, R. Newton's Artesian Wonder.

**Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, Artesian Wonder.

**Limit Dogs and Bitches**—1, Inferno Caruso; 2, E. C. Richards' Lady Allfire; 3, Major J. W. Sifton's Bendigo Bill.

**Open Dogs**—1, Inferno Caruso; 2, Bendigo Bill.

Winners—Inferno Caruso.

Reserve—Bendigo Bill.

**Open Bitches**—1, Lady Allfire.

**Open Dogs** (Over 35 lbs.)—1, Frank Lavoie's Guess; 2, J. Smith's Buster.

Winners Bitches—Lady Allfire.

Reserve—Allfire Nell.

**BOSTON TERRIERS**

**Juvenile Dogs** (6 to 9 months)—1, Harry Turk's Nigger.

**Puppy Dogs**—1, Nigger; 2, Howard Palmer's Prince Nick.

**Junior Dogs**—1, J. F. Kerr's Kerr's Invader; 2, Bert George's Golden Boy; 3, Mrs. W. T. McCurrach's Deeside Boy.

**Canadian Bred Dogs**—1, Golden Boy; 2, C. B. Moore's Casino Jo Jo.

**Open Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Kerr's Invader; 2, Geo. Duncan's Little Homeguard; 3, Casino Jo Jo.

**Limit Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Novice Dogs** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Kerr's Invader; 2, Casino Jo Jo; 3, Mrs. McCuaig's Mickey.

**Novice Dogs** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Mrs. D. Hutchinson's Little Sport.

**Limit Dogs** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, M. Lynch's Glenway Rip III.; 2, Golden Boy; 3, Little Sport.

**Open Dogs** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Lunan and Perry's Globe Tiny Tim; 2, Glenway Rip III.; 3, Golden Boy.

**Open Dogs** (20 lbs. and not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Dr. J. H. Snider's Winchester Sport.

Winners Dogs—Globe Tiny Tim.

Reserve—Kerr's Invader.

**Juvenile Bitches**—1, M. Lynch's Blue Lady; 2, W. Shipp's Golden Beauty; 3, Miss E. Potts' Lady Betty.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, Geo. Duncan's Homeguard Lady; 2, Jack Wilmett's Za Za; 3, Blue Lady.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Homeguard Lady.



2, Za Za; 3, Winchester Kennels' Winchester Sparkling Beauty.

**Canadian Bred Bitches**—1, Home-guard Lady; 2, J. F. Kerr's Lady Raffles; 3, Winchester Sparkling Beauty.

**Novice Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Za Za; 2, Blue Lady; 3, A. H. Jones' Golden Dot.

**Limit Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—1, Home-guard Lady; 2, Lady Raffles; 3, Winchester Kennels' Wheatland Shop Girl.

**Open Bitches** (Under 15 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Novice Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, W. Shipp's Golden Beauty; 2, H. Reynolds' Golden Queenie.

**Limit Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—A repeat.

**Open Bitches** (15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.)—1, Golden Beauty.

**Limit Bitches** (20 lbs. and not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Polly Perkins.

**Open Bitches** (20 lbs. and not exceeding 25 lbs.)—1, Bert George's Queen Peggy; 2, Winchester Kennels' Todie Bell; 3, Silver Polly Perkins.

**Winners Bitches**—Home-guard Lady.  
**Reserve**—Lady Raffles.

#### BADGER DOGS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1 and winners, Silverdale Kennels' One and a Half.

#### WHIPPETS

**Open Dogs**—1 and winners—Silverdale Kennels' Ch. Erin Torpedo.

**Open Bitches**—1 and winners, E. Jaycox's Buster.

#### CHOW CHOWS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1 and winners, Jim Hutchinson's Rusti Boi.

#### POMERANIANS

**Junior Dogs and Bitches** (6 to 18 months, any color)—1, J. D. Skidmore's Waratah Eilan A. Fraigh; 2, J. Reid's White Heather.

**Limit Bitches** (Chocolate, 7 lbs. and under)—1, Miss Helen Holty's Madame Yvette.

**Open Bitches** (Chocolate, 7 lbs. and under)—1, J. D. Skidmore's Waratah Winnie; 2, Madame Yvette.

**Limit Bitches** (Black, 7 lbs. and under)—1, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Mitchell's Highden Primrose Morn; 2, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Mitchell's (Highden) Garfield Joan.

**Open Bitches** (Black, 7 lbs. and under)—A repeat.

**Novice Dogs and Bitches** (Any other color, 7 lbs. and under)—1, White Heather; 2, Leonard Hinton's Brilliant Orange Boy.

**Limit Dogs** (Any other color, 7 lbs. and under)—1, J. D. Skidmore's Waratah Alastair; 2, Brilliant Orange Boy.

**Open Dogs** (Any other color, 7 lbs. and under)—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Askern War Cloud; 2, J. D. Skidmore's Ch. Waratah Torquil; 3, J. D. Skidmore's Ch. Waratah Julian.

**Winners Dogs**—Askern War Cloud.

**Reserve**—Waratah Alastair.

**Limit Bitches** (Any other color, 7 lbs. and under)—1, Waratah Eilan A. Fraigh; 2, White Heather.

**Open Bitches** (Any other color, 7 lbs. and under)—1, J. D. Skidmore's Waratah Judy.

**Open Dogs** (Any color, over 7 lbs.)—1, Mrs. Pant's Jack; 2, B. Manning's Prince.

**Open Bitches** (Any color, over 7 lbs.)—1, B. Manning's Queenie.

**Winners Bitches**—Highden Primrose Morn.

**Reserve**—Waratah Winnie.

**Breeders Dogs**—1, Waratah Torquil.

**Breeders Bitches**—1, Highden Primrose Morn; 2, Waratah Eilan A. Fraigh.

#### TOY POODLES

**Puppy Dogs and Bitches**—1, R. Gray's Whittie.

**Junior Dogs and Bitches**—1, Whittie; 2, Mrs. M. E. McKay's Wee Wee.

**Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, R. Gray's Brownie; 2, Wee Wee; 3, Jean Fitzpatrick's Fluffy.

**Limit Dogs**—A repeat.

**Open Dogs**—1, Wee Wee; 2, Fluffy.

**Winners**—Whittie.

**Reserve**—Brownie.

**Open Bitches**—1, R. Gray's Queen.

**Open Bitches**—1, Wee Wee.

**Winners Bitches**—Queen.

**Reserve**—Wee Wee.

#### JAPANESE SPANIELS

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1 and winners, A. M. Brown's Sans Toto.

#### YORKSHIRE TERRIERS

**Limit Dogs and Bitches**—1, J. H. Latham's Millie.

**Open Bitches**—1 and winners, Millie.

#### PEKINGESE

**Puppy Dogs**—1, C. A. Robson's Pam Sam.

**Limit Dogs**—1, Dr. H. Colebourne's Chin Chin Chow; 2, Pam Sam.

**Open Dogs**—1, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Lo Hai Chi; 2, Chin Chin Chow.

**Puppy Bitches**—1, C. A. Robson's Panzee.

**Winners Dogs**—Lo Hai Chi.

**Reserve**—Chin Chin Chow.

**Novice Bitches**—1, C. A. Robson's Be Be Yen; 2, Miss J. A. Dixon's Pekoe.

**Limit Bitches**—1, C. A. Robson's T'Sin of Chinatown; 2, Mrs. G. Eastham's Edison Fi Tee; 3, Pekoe.

**Open Bitches**—A repeat.

**Winners Bitches**—T'Sin of Chinatown.

**Reserve**—Edison Fi Tee.

#### SAMOYEDES

**Open Dogs and Bitches**—1, Mrs. D. Hutchinson's Snowball; 2, Mrs. D. Hutchinson's Snow Prince.

**Winners**—Snowball.

#### CHILDREN'S CLASS

**For Girls**—1, F. C. Hamilton's Royal Mack; 2, Bert George's Queen Peggy; 3, J. H. Latham's Millie.

**For Boys**—1, F. G. Dunston's Sunbeam's Foundation; 2, A. Downie's Lad's Perfection; 3, Jim Hutchinson's Rusti Boi.

#### VARIETY CLASSES

**Any Variety, Puppy Dogs and Bitches**—1, John Miles' Inferno Caruso; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Jessie James; 3, M. B. Ellis' Rummy o' St. Kitts.

**Any Variety, Novice Dogs and Bitches**—1, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Dictatress; 2, A. M. Brown's Sans Toto; 3, E. Gandy's Dolly Maxim.

**Any Variety, Toy Dogs and Bitches**—1, Mrs. R. S. Richardson's Lo Hai Chi; 2, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Mitchell's Highden Primrose Morn; 3, J. D. Skidmore's Ch. Waratah Torquil.

**Any Variety, Terrier Dogs and Bitches**—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Ch. Flornell Rapid Fire; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Cadet; 3, E. Gandy's Dolly Maxim.

**Any Variety, Sporting Dogs and Bitches** (Terriers barred)—1, J. A. Newman's Beau Bel Mona; 2, N. C. Lawford's Thelma IV.; 3, B. M. Armstrong's Black Rock.

**Any Variety (Non-Sporting), Dogs and Bitches** (Over 20 lbs.)—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Duranside Captain; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Ace of Aces; 3, Silverdale Kennels' Ch. Silver Marchioness.

**Any Variety, Open Dogs and Bitches**—1, Geo. C. Briggs' Duranside Captain; 2, N. C. Lawford's Thelma IV.; 3, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Cadet.

**Any Variety Brace, Dogs and Bitches**—1, Silverdale Kennels' Ace of Aces; 2, Silverdale Kennels' Silver Cadet.

#### WESTERN CANADA TOY DOG CLUB ELECT OFFICERS

A business meeting of the above Club was held on Wednesday evening, November 2nd, 1921, when the progress of the year was gone over, and considered favorable, Dr. W. J. Downie, was re-elected President; Mrs. N. E. Corkett, Vice-President; Mr. Stanley Dorrell, Secy.-Treas.; whilst several prominent fanciers were elected as Honorary Vice-Presidents.

A successful year in 1922 is anticipated, and as a criterion of the good things under consideration a parlor show will be held on December 3rd, when George Pearson, who so ably officiated in the capacity of judge last year, will be asked to again "pass the rule" over the entries.

#### MRS. P. A. MARGESON, NOVA SCOTIA, IMPORTS ANOTHER PEKINGESE

Mrs. P. A. Margeson, Kentville, N.S., who has travelled from that far off point to several of our Eastern shows with much success, creating a most favorable impression for herself and for her very attractive charges, amongst the eastern fanciers, has just imported a high class specimen named Kotzette of Burderop, a golden daughter of the world-famous Ch. Kotzu of Burderop, a golden red daughter of the world-famous Ch. Kotzu of Burderop. The new arrival has done considerable winning in good competition in England, and will surely add much strength to the Margeson Kennel.

Since her arrival in Canada she has whelped three male puppies, one of which is considered a stormer, the sire being Kuan of Burderop. Kotzette of Burderop was imported chiefly to mate in future to Mrs. Margeson's Ting Fang of Merridale.

LILLIAN C. RAYMOND-MALLOCK, writing in November "Dogdom," says: Kotzette is the winner of many prizes in England, and I am sure that she will do well for her new owner in the land of her adoption. She is an old friend of mine, and on one occasion some years ago had a litter of puppies by one of my dogs.

#### ASBESTOS, QUE., FANCIER IMPORTS ANOTHER PEKE.

Mrs. I. L. Moore, Asbestos, Que., has purchased from Mrs. McCain's Cottage Kennels, New York, an excellent Pekingese female in "Grey Girl Tu of the Cottage," and which is now in whelp to "Frowds Ti Chy," and the owner is eagerly awaiting the expected litter, which should further strengthen her kennel with a happy anticipation.



## OUR FRONTISPIECE.

"Milady" of Canadian Airedaledom is the noted subject which adds dignity to our front cover this Christmas, and is a home-bred product of the Claycliff Kennels.

Champion "Claycliff Milady," C.K. C.S.B. (28334) is a handsome daughter of "Claycliff Clinker," a rare son of Ch. "Silver Birch Banker" and out of Ch. "Claycliff Swell Lady," she by Ch. "York Ryburn Swell" out of "Bothwell Peggy," a combination that just naturally produces Airedale Terriers of the highest quality.

It was at Toronto Kennel Club's Spring Show of 1920 that "Milady" made her debut to our dog show benches, and since that time she has been kept in the procession and close up to the band. Especially is this noticeable in the Canadian-bred classes, where she has never known defeat.

Six winners' prizes she has brought home and many special prizes have fallen to her lot, such as best Airedale and best Terrier in show, one instance being the winning of the special for best Terrier, all breeds of sporting Terriers competing at the Canadian National Exhibition September, 1920, where she had the honor of being put over several well-known international champions. Champion "Claycliff Milady" was born a winner and will die a good one. She is all Airedale. Students of the breed will immediately notice her splendidly balanced head, eye placement, ears, small and well-carried, elegant neck, sloping down into the very best of shoulders, and down into nice round legs, finishing in front with good, small feet. Body properties: good spring of rib and depth of brisket, nice length of back, tail set on just correct, with hindquarters like the proverbial "washerwoman." At the Kennel "Milady" is a great favorite, not only from her worth as a kennel fixture, but for her splendid disposition.

## CAIRNDHU KENNELS SUFFER LOSS.

Mr. W. Wylie reports the losing by death of two good brood Pomeranians. One of the most recent importations from England died, much to the regret of the new owners. Five puppies, amongst whom were several showing signs of becoming show specimens. Mr. Wylie says it is part of the game; and we admit that it is, but it is that part that tries the mettle of even the hardest fancier.

## NOTED COLLIE FANCIER REAPS FINAL REWARD.

Fred S. Leighton, the "once" proud owner of the "Howgill" prefix, has received his summons to appear in the "Great Beyond," and, true to his past traditions, win, lose or draw, he left those behind the cheerful message:—

"Its all right."

And that was Fred's optimistic keynote—throughout life it was always "all right," and while we deplore his passing and grieve with those of his family left behind, yet we feel that everything is still "all right" for this dear old friend of ours.

Here is his last letter to Kennel and Bench, and dated Nov. 15th, 1921: My Dear Jimmie:

I am enclosing you the copy to go with our advertisement in your Xmas paper, and which Miss A. Coombes promised you. She will send you three pictures to go in the page, which I hope will add to the attraction of this valued number. I am suggesting the lay-out, but if it is not right, I leave you to alter it to suit your own good taste.

I leave for New York in the morning to go under a serious operation at the Post Graduate Hospital. The trouble is ulcers in the stomach and small intestines, but I hope to pull through "all right" and be back strong and well with my dear "Bobs" and Collies. I expect a litter of the latter of my own to-morrow, out of "Howgill Lassie," the dam of Ch. "Howgill Rival," Ch. "Howgill Welcome," and "Perlene." The puppies are by that great young dog you liked so well last February at New York, "Starbat Strongheart," and Jimmie—watch their smoke.

Kind regards to friends Swire, Donaldson and all the Collie boys I know over there, aye, and to those I don't know as well, and not forgetting yourself, Old Scout.

Your Friend,

FRED S. LEIGHTON.

This good farewell letter came at our busiest time, but an "old trusty" like Fred Leighton, going to the hospital in the morning, and the business taking him there, serious—well, we just wrote our reply, and just as cheerfully as we knew how, and now "Its all right," son. Here is thy New York and Toronto are widely separated, yet we were quite near, and almost together to the end.

Fred always went to the ring with his charges in immaculate show shape, every hair there, just where it belonged, and the old "Past Mas-

ter" sought no favors—only justice, and of that he received a goodly share. Modestly and unassumingly he took the awards of the acknowledged merits of his dogs—just a flicker of a smile, which spelt satisfaction in Fred's own way. Now he has been called to the ring for the final prize, and that Greatest Judge of All will find that Fred S. Leighton scores heavily in all the essentials that count for a man in this world, and will award the Victor's Prize with the admonition—

"Its all right," Son. Here is thy reward.

## HIGHLANDERS AT GALT.

Mr. Jack D. Eagan, Canada's champion for the White Highland West Terriers, has left London to take up his home in Galt. Galt is the greatest "Haggis" town in Canada. Donald is Mr. Eagan's middle name, so the secret is out—there was only one suitable location for the above combination, and that was Galt, and we surely wish the versatile Jack success in his new domicile.

## NANAIMO FANCIERS HOLD PARLOR SHOWS.

The Nanaimo dog fanciers held a very pleasant and well-attended evening fixture recently, when Mr. H. Dodds handled the entries with judicial authority to the satisfaction of the exhibitors. The weather was extremely unfavorable, and the young stock was wisely left in their kennels. Bert Pritchett, Victoria; Norman McConnell, North Vancouver, and Ralph White, Vancouver, came over and made a trio of interested railbirds. Pointers, Airedales and Fox Terriers were the strongest in numbers, with all the leading local fanciers exhibiting.

## BRANTFORD NOTES.

Now the summer is over and winter is here, the Telephone City Club members are anticipating running a number of evening shows.

The Nolan brothers are in the far North of Ontario deer hunting and trapping. At last reports they were having grand success.

Mr. Wm. McKibben, one of the members of the club has returned to Brantford after spending the summer in Preston. He reports having purchased a Toy Poodle that will be heard from in the coming spring shows.

Mr. Davy Brabbs, Harley, Ont., reports a nice litter of Bostons—two males and one female—sired by H. B. Charlton's "Waverley Jim."



## CANADIAN CHAMPIONS

**"OUR CHARMED CIRCLE."**

To the members having dogs under this heading we extend our hearty congratulations.

**Airy Fairy Sutton** (C.K.C.S.B. 21,445) Fox Terrier (smooth), Sutton Kennels, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1919, 4 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Alstead Gentian** (unregistered) Collie (rough), James D. Strachan, Toronto. Toronto Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Anzac White Countess** (C.K.C.S.B. 23541) Bull Terrier, Jas. Riley, Vancouver. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver, Western Fair, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Archibald's Lady Belle** (C.K.C.S.B. 21117), American Foxhound, W. J. Archibald, Toronto. Toronto Kennel Club, April, 1920, 2 points, Oakville Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Toronto Kennel Club, December, 1920, 2 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Bachelor's Racket** (C.K.C.S.B. 20,023), English Setter, E. T. Hill, Victoria, B.C. Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1918, 1 point; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1919, 3 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1919, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Victoria City Kennel Club, September, 1921, 1 point.

**Beau Bel Mona** (unregistered) English Setter, J. A. Newman, Hamilton and Wentworth Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points.

**Benham Chance** (unregistered) Black and Tan Manchester Terrier, Miss E. C. Smith, Toronto. Toronto Kennel Club, December, 1920, 2

points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Beulah** (C.K.C.S.B. 23171) Bloodhound, J. R. Tennent, Princeton, Ont. Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 3 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Billy Obo Junior** (C.K.C.S.B. 23446) Cocker Spaniel, F. J. McGauvran, Vancouver. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, September, 1920, 1 point; Victoria City Kennel Club 1920, 2 points.

**Braeside Baroness** (C.K.C.S.B. 24,865) Cocker Spaniel, Frank Archer, Vancouver. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points

**Buccleuch Specialist** (C.K.C.S.B. 20410) Collie (rough) Thos. Markley. Western Fair, 1917, 2 points; New Brunswick Kennel Club, 1917, 3 points; New Brunswick Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points; Fredericton Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**By Town Spice 'Em** (C.K.C.S.B. 23742) Fox Terrier (wire), Joseph Russell, Toronto. Central Canada Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, spring, 1921, 2 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921 5 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Cactus Chink of Chinatown** (unregistered) Pekingese, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Semple, Regina. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Challenger Cracker** (C.K.C.S.B. 26,600) English Bulldog, Mrs. P. Malovitz, Montreal. Bulldog Breeders' Association, 1921, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Chu Chin Chow of Alderbourne** (C.K.C.S.B. 25102) Pekingese, Miss

C. J. La Violette. Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Sherbrooke Exhibition, 1921, 1 point; Central Canada Exhibition, September, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Claycliff Milady** (28334) Airedale, Joseph Russell, Toronto. Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Toronto Kennel Club, December, 1920, 2 points; Airedale Terrier Club, 1921, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points.

**Claycliff Tip Top** (C.K.C.S.B. 23,490) Airedale, Joseph Russell, Toronto. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Toronto Kennel Club, March, 1921, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921 2 points, Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Coats Molly Rustem** (C.K.C.S.B. 22053) Fox Terrier (smooth) W. M. Coats, Vancouver. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, September, 1920, 1 point; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Coltness Chaerplane** (C.K.C.S.B. 27237) Collie, Jas. D. Strachan, Toronto. Hamilton and Wentworth Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, September, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, October, 1921, 3 points.

**Coolbridge Venie** (unregistered) Fox Terrier (smooth), Wyatt T. Mayer, Albany, N.Y. Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 3 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Craiglands Heather Bloom** (C.K.C.S.B. 26302) Scottish Terrier, W. Rasmussen, Victoria. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Daisy Sunbeam 2nd** (C.K.C.S.B. 26233) Collie (rough), A. Downie, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.



**Dempsey** (C.K.C.S.B. 23718) Beagle. H. Nolan, Brantford. St. Catharines Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; London Canine Association, 1920, 1 point; Oakville Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Western Fair, London, 1920, 1 point; Toronto Kennel Club, December 1920, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, March, 1921, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points.

**Drumclaph Helen** (C.K.C.S.B. 15,750) Scottish Terrier, Mrs. W. W. Laskey, New Brunswick. Western Fair, 1917, 2 points; Sherbrooke Exhibition, 1917, 1 point; Montreal Kennel Association, 1917, 2 points; New Brunswick Kennel Club, 1918, 3 points; Toronto Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; New Brunswick Kennel Club 1921, 3 points.

**Ellerslee Queen** (C.K.C.S.B. 24104) Airedale, Jas. W. Barn, K.C., Toronto. Toronto Kennel Club, March, 1921, 2 points; Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Elmer De Malta** (unregistered) Maltese Terrier, Raymond W. G. Card, Toronto. Toronto Kennel Club, 1918, 2 points; Maple Leaf Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, November, 1919, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, April, 1920, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, December, 2 points.

**Enright's Center Star** (C.K.C.S.B. 22232) Mrs. J. H. Enright, Montreal Ladies' Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, April, 1919, 2 points; Three Rivers Kennel Club 1919, 1 point; Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Fauvette** (unregistered) French Bulldog, Jas. Riley, Vancouver. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Garrity's Tutela** (C.K.C.S.B. 24,150) French Bulldog, Tutela Kennels, Brantford. Toronto Kennel Club, March, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel

Club, 1921, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Hamilton and Wentworth Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, October, 1921, 3 points.

**Glencoe Supreme** (C.K.C.S.B. 23,928) Whippet, Sam. Bamford, Toronto. Oakville Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Quebec Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 3 points.

**Hannahfield Duke** (C.K.C.S.B. 20,917) Collie (rough), George J. Bernie, Winnipeg. Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1919, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Alberta Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Helmcken Swell** (C.K.C.S.B. 23,548) Fox Terrier (wire), T. P. Milner, Kerrisdale, B.C. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Henderson's Chicago Beaucoque** (C.K.C.S.B. 25189) French Bulldog, Wainright Kennels, Brantford. London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Montreal Kennel Association 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points; Western Fair, London, 1921, 2 points.

**Holland's Dot** (C.K.C.S.B. 25164) Yorkshire Terrier, J. Holland, New Westminster, B.C. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Holland's Joan** (unregistered) Yorkshire Terrier, Mrs. J. Holland, New Westminster, B.C. Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen, 1921, 4 points.

**Ida B.** (C.K.C.S.B. 14947) Toy Terrier, J. L. Tomlinson, Ottawa. Ottawa, 1917, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1918, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1919, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 3 points; Central Canada Exhibition, September, 1921, 2 points.

**Ingram's Sweet Marie** (C.K.C.S.B. 24009) Boston Terrier, Mrs. W. C.

Ingram, Mimico. Boston Terrier Club of Canada, 1921, 3 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Hamilton and Wentworth Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Jacobean of Granby** (C.K.C.S.B. 23999) Pomeranian, Mrs. Stanley Dorell, Vancouver, B.C. Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Junnette Obo** (C.K.C.S.B. 23447) Cocker Spaniel, F. J. McGauvran, Vancouver, B.C. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, September, 1920, 1 point; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Kilmartin Poosie Nancy** (unregistered) West Highland White Terrier, Alex McCloy, Victoria, B. C. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Krassin** (C.K.C.S.B. 26491) Russian Wolfhound, Glen E. White, Lacombe, Alta. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points.

**Lady Romanoff** (C.K.C.S.B. 23908) Russian Wolfhound, Alex Patterson, Oakville. Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Guelph Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Western Fair, London, 1920, 1 point; St. Catharines Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; London Canine Association, 1920, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points.

**Lady Rowland's Sensation** (C.K.C.S.B. 24497) English Setter, W. Willgress, Vancouver, B. C. Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points.



**Lindum Heatherbelle** (unregistered) Gordon Setter, P. H. Hickling, Nanaimo, B.C. Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, September, 1920, 1 point; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Little Woof Woof** (unregistered) Boston Terrier, Mrs. J. Foster, Vancouver. Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points.

**Lochabar Lorna** (C.K.C.S.B. 23870) Collie (rough); P. J. Club, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Lochabar Loyal** (C.K.C.S.B. 20978) Collie (rough) P. J. McLachlan, New Westminster, B.C. Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1919, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points.

**Lothian Douglas** (C.K.C.S.B. 24,090) West Highland White Terrier, Alex McCloy, Victoria, B.C. Western Fair, London, 1920, 1 point; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 2 points.

**Lothian Lady** (C.K.C.S.B. 16590) West Highland White Terrier, J. D. Eagan, London. Western Fair, London, 1916, 1 point; Canadian National Exhibition, 1918, 5 points; Oakville Kennel Club, 1918, 2 points; Western Fair, London, 1918, 1 point; Western Fair, London, 1920, 1 point.

**Madison Atalanta** (C.K.C.S.B. 20,639) Fox Terrier (smooth), Wm. Village, Winnipeg. Oakville Kennel Club, 1918, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1919, 1 point; Regina Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, April, 1920, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; St. Catharines Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point.

**Mallwyd Count** (C.K.C.S.B. 20086) English Setter, G. F. Ridge, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Regina Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points.

**Mallwyd Lillie** (C.K.C.S.B. 18667) English Setter, Geo. F. Ridge, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1919, 4 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Melita Snow Dream** (C.K.C.S.B. 20,385) Maltese Terrier, Mrs. A. R. Judd, Seattle Wash., U.S.A. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1919, 3 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1919, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1919, 1 point; Provincial Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 3 points.

**Neva Romanoff** (C.K.C.S.B. 25633) Russian Wolfhound, Alex Patterson, Brantford, Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Toronto Kennel Club, December, 1920, 2 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Hamilton and Wentworth Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Nowata Wi Chun** (C.K.C.S.B. 22,481) Pekingese, Mrs. R. S. Richardson, Mimico. Toronto Kennel Club, December, 1920, 2 points; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points; Pomeranian Club of Canada, 1921, 3 points.

**Asmond Rab** (C.K.C.S.B. 25644) Scottish Terrier, W. Rasmussen, Victoria, B.C. British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Ottawa Fascinator** (C.K.C.S.B. 23,492) Cocker Spaniel, T. A. Armstrong, Ottawa. Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 3 points; Central Canada Exhibition, September, 1921, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1921, 5 points.

**Phillip S.** (unregistered) Cocker Spaniel, H. P. Saunders, Calgary. Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1919, 1 point; Vancouver Exhibition, 1919, 1 point; Alberta Kennel Club, 1919, 3 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Alberta Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Priorwood Pansy** (C.K.C.S.B. 18,024) Pekingese, Miss C. J. La Violette, Longueuil. Sherbrooke Exhibition, 1917, 1 point; Montreal Kennel Association, 1917, 3 points; Montreal Kennel Association, 1918, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1919, 2 points; New Brunswick Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Central Canada Exhibition, 1920, 2 points.

**Quality Queen** (C.K.C.S.B. 23914) Bull Terrier, A. L. Robert, Longueuil. Montreal Kennel Association, 1920, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Sherbrooke Exhibition, 1920, 1 point; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Sherbrooke Exhibition, 1921, 1 point; Fredericton Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Raloo Princess** (C.K.C.S.B. 26425). Irish Terrier, Arch. Lappin, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Regina Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points.

**Regina Mike** (unregistered) Irish Water Spaniel, S. M. Gucker, Regina. Regina Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1919, 4 points; Regina Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Rellim Wee Wee** (C.K.C.S.B. 26671) Boston Terrier, Mrs. F. Wilds, Vancouver, B.C. Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1919, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1919, 1 point; Vancouver Exhibition, 1919, 1 point; Alberta Kennel Club, 1919, 3 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points.

**Rhoda of Colonsay** (unregistered) Deerhound, Miss O. Cains, Montreal. Ladies' Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Montreal Kennel Association, 1920, 2 points; Quebec Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Montreal Kennel Association, 1921, 2 points; Ladies Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Ridgeway Dark Boy** (C.K.C.S.B. 26670) Fox Terrier (wire) Jas. F. Strachan, Montreal. Central Canada Exhibition, 1919, 2 points; Cornwall Kennel Club, 1919, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1919, 1 point; New Brunswick Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Ladies' Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points.



**Rowland's Credential** (C.K.C.S.B. 21709) English Setter, W. R. Willgress, Vancouver, B.C. Victoria City Kennel Show, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Roxton Mickey** (C.K.C.S.B. 24909) English Bulldog, W. Stroud, Toronto. Bulldog Club of Canada, 1921, 3 points; Bulldog Breeders' Association, 1920, 3 points; London Canine Association, 1920, 3 points.

**Senator B.** (unregistered) Cocker Spaniel, Chas. Bowerbanks, Toronto. Maple Leaf Kennel Club, 1919, 2 points; Oakville Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; London Canine Association, 1921, 2 points; Toronto Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Sherwood Bridget** (unregistered) Irish Setter, Jack Cottle, Nanaimo, B.C. Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1919, 1 point; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Silver Marchioness** (unregistered) English Bulldog, G. W. Kynoch, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1919, 4 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

**Strathroy Radah** (C.K.C.S.B. 18893) Pomeranian, Mrs. F. Delleville Elsted, Vancouver. Vancouver Exhibition, 1917, 1 point; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1917, 1 point; Vancouver Exhibition, 1919, 1 point; Terminal City Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1920, 1 point; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points.

**Studebaker Namur** (C.K.C.S.B. 24,693) Maltese Terrier, Mrs. A. R. Judd, Seattle, Wash, U.S.A. Terminal City Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; British Columbia Sportsmen's, 1921, 4 points; Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, 1920, 2 points.

**Sultan** (unregistered) St. Bernard, N. Pirotton, Norwood, Manitoba. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points; Regina Kennel Club, 1921, 3 points.

**Sunni of Somme** (C.K.C.S.B. 23120) Pekingese, Victor Redway, Toronto. Canadian National Exhibition, 1920, 5 points; Pomeranian Club of Canada, 1920, 2 points; Guelph Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point; Telephone City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points.

**Vesey Viceroy** (C.K.C.S.B. 25026) English Bulldog, G. Ralph White, Vancouver, B.C. Vancouver Exhibition, 1920, 2 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1920, 2 points; Victoria City Kennel Club, 1921, 2 points; Vancouver Exhibition, 1921, 3 points; Nanaimo Kennel Club, 1921, 1 point.

**Wellesley Prince** (unregistered) Yorkshire Terrier, Mrs. Law, Winnipeg. Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Regina Kennel Club, 1920, 3 points; Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921, 5 points.

#### LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Lakebourne Kennels,  
Mimico Beach,  
November 10th, 1921.

Editor,  
"Kennel and Bench,"  
Toronto.

Dear Sir:—

With your permission I will reply to Miss LaViolette's letter which appeared in your issue of November.

"Chu Chin Chow of Alderbourne" did not meet "Ch. Prince Cha of Alderbourne" at the Canadian National Exhibition for two reasons.

First: Because his owner had not paid her membership fees to the Club and was therefore considered ineligible to compete for the Club Specials confined to the members.

Second: Although we now kennel five champions, we have never entered them in the competitive classes after they had won their honors; had we done so, and particularly if we had done so at this year's Canadian National, then possibly "Chu Chin Chow of Alderbourne" might yet have been without his Championship. Only the spirit of sportsmanship has caused me to keep my

Champion dogs out of competition, but if this is any criterion of how some fanciers accept this sacrifice to sport, then I say "Never again."

Furthermore, Mr. Editor, I personally tried to induce the President and Committee to accept Miss LaViolette's fees, so that we could meet in competition, but without success. I personally requested Miss LaViolette to compete, but, that under the circumstances, was found impossible,—but through no fault of mine. When you advised me that Miss LaViolette had complained I instructed you to make the necessary corrections, in your columns, and suggested that you advise her accordingly, but evidently that was not considered sufficient and hence this disagreeable letter writing.

Mr. Swire may have used the words attributed to him at Toronto, but I am sure that it is most undignified to re-iterate them in the letter I am replying to. Was there not some ulterior motive? Look at Miss LaViolette's advertisement in your November issue, where she says: "Defeating such good ones as Ch. Prince Cha of Alderbourne" and etc. This is "lording it" over defeated dogs and is considered the cheapest kind of advertising amongst the sporting fraternity. We have several Canadian Champions in our Lakebourne Kennels, and our reputation is well known to the fancy on both sides of the International boundary, and we realize that they will not expect us to mention that it was none of our intention to take any further honor to ourselves other than that which we had earned and deserved.

Mr. Editor I regret the unfortunate wording of my advertisement, but assure you that I had no desire to claim any portion of unearned credit for my good Pekingese "Ch. Prince Cha of Alderbourne" and I am satisfied that my unintentional and careless oversight gave another an opportunity to indulge in a system of advertising that I had considered unworthy of anyone laying claim to sportsmanship.

Another statement in her advertisement reads:

"A winner in New York (Westminster 1921)." This, so it seems to me, is mean advertising, and looks as if "Chu Chin Chow" had gone to winners at that great show, whereas the fact is that he had won a second prize in a class of seven one at least of which was entered for exhibition only.

Thanking you,

R. S. RICHARDSON.



# THE PRESIDENT'S GREETINGS

## Same Old Merry Christmas Same Old Happy New Year

To the Members of the Canadian Kennel Club

On Christmas Day and  
New Year's Day

And all the days to be  
I'm wishing you the best  
things life can give.

A happy heart, a vision  
clear and true prosperity,  
And a host of friends no  
matter where you live.

Faithfully yours,

*J. H. Russell*



### ENGLISH COCKER SPANIELS

The Famous Bowdler Strain

Direct Descendants of Ch. "Dixon Bowdler"  
and "Jacob Bowdler"

**JAMES BOWDLER**

(C.K.C.S.B. 18258)

Liver and roan colored. His latest litter,  
born November 15th, 1921, contained eleven  
puppies.

Blue roans and liver roans usually for sale.

Also Canadian-bred blacks and reds.

**J. H. TAUNTON**

11521 97th Street, Edmonton, Alberta.

### MR. SHOW SECRETARY!

We want you to send for a free  
sample copy of

#### OUR NEW JUDGING BOOK

containing all the best features of  
the English and American books  
now in use. This book is especially  
prepared for shows held under  
Canadian Kennel Club Rules.

**Selling Price: 50 cents per book.**

Apply:

**KENNEL & BENCH**

774½ Yonge St.

Toronto

### FOR SALE

A Real Cocker

**LADY SCOUT**

(A.K.C. 285261)

and

**PUPPIES**

If you are interested in securing an ex-  
cellent black and white parti-colored dam, 2  
years 8 months old. She has never lost a  
puppy. Some record.

The puppies are a choice selection, sired  
by Red Ted II.; good breeding, champion  
blood, eligible to registration.

Price and particulars from owner,

**J. F. McCOMB**

1726 Indiana

Lawrence, Kansas.

## THE DOG WORLD

ENGLAND

### Xmas Number

Now in course of preparation, will  
be the finest and best of its class  
ever produced, and will be on sale  
in December. Price 50 cents post  
free, and will constitute

#### A Permanent Pictorial

record of the world's Best Dogs and  
Kennels.

A limited number of pages will be  
devoted to **American Kennels** at the  
following rates: Whole page, \$60;  
half page, \$34; quarter page, \$18;  
third page, \$24.

Order your copy and book your space  
now by sending order, photos, par-  
ticulars and remittance to publisher.

**LINK HOUSE**

54-55 Fetter Lane  
LONDON, E.C. 4

### Winning Pekingese At Stud

#### SUN OF WANGZA

(C.K.C.S.B. 23609)

A Typical Chun Red, Black Masked  
Youngster of Exceptional Merit and Un-  
surpassed Breeding. Correct Weight 8 lbs.

#### HIS WINNINGS INCLUDE:

1st Puppy, M.K.A., 1920, McClure Halley.  
1st Puppy and Best Canadian-bred, Que-  
bec, 1920; Albert Mitchell.

1st Limit, Winners and Q.K.C. Cup for  
best Canadian-bred dog or bitch, any  
breed, Quebec, 1921; Miss La Violette  
and N. K. Swire.

1st Limit, Best Canadian-bred, Res. Win-  
ners, Sherbrooke, 1921; C. G. Hopton.  
2nd Open (12 entries) Canadian National  
Exhibition, Toronto, 1921; N. K. Swire.  
**Sun** is the sire of beautiful red, black-  
masked puppies, which may be seen here.

**FEE FOR THE PRESENT \$20.00.**

MRS. D. A. LAURIE, 63 St. Anne Street,  
Quebec City, Quebec.

## The Dog Fancier

### Monthly Kennel Publication

Established 1891.

The oldest, most popular and most  
prosperous kennel publication in  
America. Contains each month ap-  
propriate reading matter and illus-  
trations of value to every owner of  
a dog.

Advertisers get excellent results,  
and the rates are very low. Covers  
the entire United States and Canada,  
and if he's got a dog, you are pretty  
sure to reach him through the Dog  
Fancier.

A sample copy will be sent for 10  
cents.

Subscription price in the United  
States, \$1.50 a year.

Canadian subscription, \$1.75 a year.

Foreign subscription, \$2.00 a year.

Subscriptions may be sent to the  
office of Kennel & Bench or direct to

**EUGENE GLASS, Publisher.**

BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN.



# ENGLISH and AMERICAN DOG SHOWS---A Comparison

By the Noted English Expert, Edgar K. Smith.

(Courtesy of Frank F. Dole, New York Herald.)

Edgar K. Smith, one of the leading English authorities, who has been on an extensive visit here, has, as he says, "with the greatest diffidence," consented to make a comparison of dog shows here and in Britain. He writes:

"I have during my visit to the States been treated on all hands with such kindness and courtesy and have so thoroughly enjoyed every show I have attended that criticism appears to be an ungrateful method of showing appreciation, but if you say the truest way of expressing my gratitude is to come across with any criticism I think may make for improvement, I cannot do other than give what I wish to impress are merely my personal views.

"In the first place it will, I suppose, be granted that the real success of dog shows lies in competition and in capable and upright judges. The latter is a delicate subject and one which I should not touch save for the fact that the American and English kennel clubs hold widely different views with regard to the appointment of professional judges.

"Comparing American and English shows in a general sense, I would say that as a social event shows in America score heavily. The usual day for shows here, Saturday, is vastly more convenient than Wednesday or Thursday, the days usually selected in England. Again the venues here are admirably chosen and the management excellent and in marked contrast to that which prevails at the majority of shows held in Britain. The quality of the dogs also is in the case of most breeds well up to the English standard, but—and a most important but—the quantity leaves much to be desired, and what there are emanate from far too few sources for keen competition and, except in the case of two or three breeds.

"All criticism should be fair and also constructive, and it is this form of criticism I shall endeavor to mete out when answering the question put to me in connection with the foregoing paragraph—i. e., 'What is the reason for this lack of competition and where lies the remedy?'

"Dealing with the first part of the query, I would say that in England in the dog world we cater more for the

masses than the classes, recognizing that it is the owners of one or perhaps two dogs who form the great majority of the dog lovers. In many instances while possessing really good show specimens, these small owners cannot afford the expense of exhibiting unless they can recoup themselves to some extent with the prize money they win. The show managements in England give cash prizes in every class equivalent in American currency to \$10, \$5, \$2.50 for first, second and third prizes respectively. Not sums that a man would murder or even stick up a bank for, but distinctly useful and acceptable to the man or woman who, yielding to none in either love or enthusiasm for his or her dog, at the same time does not feel justified in incurring the expense of showing unless there is at least a possibility of getting something back toward expenses and who accordingly welcomes even a couple of \$2.50 prizes.

"We find this method attracts far more entries than by giving numerous specials, which mostly all go to one or two dogs that gain the premier awards, with nothing for those that run them mighty close.

"I have been told the show managements here could not afford such expenditure, but if they adopted the methods which prevail in England for providing this money they most certainly could.

"In the first place our specialty clubs, which for the most part do great work and are not merely a name, are approached with a request to guarantee all or part of the classes, and this is usually done. If they cannot see their way to accede, private individuals are asked to guarantee one or more classes until all are provided for. I would point out these guarantees are only called up in the event of any class not securing sufficient entries to cover the prize money of that particular class and then only to the amount of the deficit. It is vastly more easy to get these guarantees than to obtain special prizes and has been found much more helpful.

"Now for the other and more delicate matter, viz., judges. I think that at a number of your shows here certain judges are asked to judge far too many classes. It is obvious to anybody who knows dogs that a judge cannot be an expert on every breed, and he certainly cannot do himself justice jumping from breed to

breed. Again, the task is too arduous for a judge to be at his best at the end of the day with perhaps a failing light to handicap him, whilst hanging about all day waiting for a particular breed to be judged does not tend to improve the nerves or tempers of dogs or their handlers.

"As a purely amateur judge, by this I mean one who does not even accept bare expenses, I would like to say I do not in any degree favor the exclusion of the professional judge. There are men whose knowledge of a dog is profound, but whose financial circumstances do not permit of time being devoted to their hobby unless they can make it pay its way. Many of these men in England became professional judges and they are among the most respected men in the dog world. It is a safe line to take that if a man makes his living out of dogs he generally knows them quite out of the ordinary, and that being agreed, if you exclude the professional you exclude many of the soundest judges in the fancy. As to their honesty, it follows that only by being honest in their judgment can they draw big entries and only by drawing big entries can they secure engagements to judge; therefore, one may say that their very livelihood depends upon their honesty and integrity.

"I think vastly too much attention is given at the American shows to the variety classes. In my humble opinion these are for the most part a pure farce. I even go so far in this respect as to say I don't favor the judging of dogs against bitches of the same breed. Very determined efforts are being made now to stamp out 'mixed classes' in England, notably by my own club. The Sealyham Terrier Society and the Wire Haired Fox Terrier Society both of which clubs will guarantee the whole of the classes for any good show but not a single class if they include a 'mixed class' in the schedule for the breed the club deals with.

"In conclusion may I say that it is possible that there may be conditions prevailing here which would influence the opinions I have expressed if I were more conversant with them, but I ask my American friends to whom I am so deeply grateful for kindness received to accept my criticism as coming in no carping spirit and being as before stated merely a personal expression dealing with the position as I see it."



## INTERESTING THE JUVENILE FANCIER

Some time ago the Editor of Kennel and Bench was approached with a view to his donating a special prize to a dog show to be held at Mt. Dennis, Ont., at which a Troop of Boy Scouts were to be the managers, and several of whom were to be exhibitors. The idea occurred to me, that a special prize for the "Best essay on Dogs" might bring forth something interesting, if not instructive, and so, on making the donation—"A Boy Scout's Knife" the above were offered as the conditions and as a result three essays were sent in, and two I considered equally good and incidentally let myself in for "Two Knives."

The two essays appear hereunder and I ask the readers to agree with me in this: That the money was well spent, and that the results justified the expenditure:

Essay Prepared for Kennel and Bench  
by Scout James Findlay, Mt.

Dennis, 39th Troop,  
Toronto.

### OUR BEST FRIEND, "THE DOG."

Subjects:

- Different Breeds of Dogs.
- Intelligence and Uses of a Dog.
- Valiant deeds performed by Dogs.
- Kindness to Our Dogs.

There are many different breeds of dogs. Some are large and strong, and others are generally kept for pets.

Some of the most popular dogs are: The Scotch Collie, which has a thick coat of hair, and is a very good sheep dog, and also a very companionable dog.

The Shepherd dog is very much like a wolf in appearance. It has short hair and bushy tail, and is used for protection of property.

The Airedale is a medium sized dog and has short hair and stubby tail, also a reliable protector.

The Bloodhound has a very smooth, short hair, and large ears, and is used in tracking criminals.

The English Pointer has short hair, and when pointing always holds his tail out straight.

The Fox Terrier is very much like the English Pointer in appearance, except that it is much smaller and has a stubby tail. He is rough on varmint.

The St. Bernard is a very large dog. There are two kinds, the smooth haired and the rough haired, and are used in carrying succour to people lost in the mountains.

The English Bull is not very large and it has short hair. His beauty is found in his ugliness.

Dogs are often trained to do certain

things and thus become very useful.

Dogs are learned tricks and are to be found in almost every circus. The Scotch Collie is trained to gather sheep together in the hills and dales. The Bloodhound is used for tracking persons and animals and is very useful in this because of its strong scenting powers. The English Pointer is trained for hunting purposes. It goes in front of the hunting party and whenever it sights any prey it stands still and points with its head towards the object. There are many other things which a dog can be very useful in.

Dogs have been noted to do some very heroic deeds. A dog has often been known to save many lives, such as saving drowning people, saving people from burning buildings, by warning them in time, and when people are in danger it can go and get help. In the Great War they car-



"Three Wee West Highlanders," property of Alec. McCloy, Victoria, B.C.

ried messages, water, food and first aid to different parts of the battlefields, proving their faithfulness and value.

Always treat a dog kindly and keep it in good health and it will like you better than it would if you were to half starve it and treat it roughly. It shows that we must always be kind to a dog as it might be able to do us a good deed some day. I love all dogs, and I find that they all love me, too.

ESSAY PREPARED FOR KENNEL  
AND BENCH BY SCOUT WM.  
YOUNG, MOUNT DENNIS.  
(B Section, 39th Troop, Toronto).

### The Characteristics of a Dog.

The dog is a carnivorous animal, and feeds chiefly on flesh. Their teeth are therefore sharp and pointed, fit for the tearing of flesh and the crunching of bones.

The teeth are usually forty-nine in number. The dog belongs to a class called digitigrades. Every dog has a few stiff hairs on the sides of his face. Dogs never perspire as we do when warm, but relieve themselves by lolling out their tongues. All dogs seem to possess the instinct of attachment and fidelity to man and are teachable, affectionate and faithful; therefore we should be kind to them and to all other dumb animals.

Some of the different breeds of dogs. There are the Greyhound, the swiftest dog known; Collies, Hounds, Poodles, Spaniels, Mastiffs, Newfoundlands, St. Bernards and others. I personally like the Scotch Collie because it is the wisest and most intelligent dog known. It was also used in carrying messages and despatches in the Great War, for where men could not go the dogs went, so you see the dog has saved many, many lives. The Collie is also useful to mind sheep and other cattle, and is faithful to his charge.

There was once a Collie who was stolen from his master, and taken many miles away. About the fifteenth day after, the master was out hunting and was caught in a snowstorm. In the meantime the dog had arrived home and finding his master not there, he went out to look for him, and found him buried in the snow, nearly dead. So this Collie saved his master's life.

The murderer at Weston, Ont., in 1918, was tracked by a young Bloodhound. The St. Bernard and Newfoundland are two of the most useful dogs. In the Alps people would be caught in snowstorms, and the monks would send out St. Bernards with flasks of restoratives on their necks, and blankets strapped on their sides. The Newfoundland is as useful in saving people by water as the St. Bernard is in saving people by land. The best watch dog is the English Mastiff, a big, strong dog.

### Treatment of Dogs.

To manage a dog properly we must understand what they require by nature and training. To keep a dog healthy, it must have exercise, proper food, plenty of pure water and comfortable shelter. The dog can be made happy by teaching them to be useful. By treating them with firmness and kindness, and by loving them as much as they love us. Therefore, is there any reason for being cruel to dumb animals? No.



## CANADIAN JUVENILE FANCIER'S PAGE

Conducted by Vincent G. Perry

This charming little tale has been specially prepared for this issue, and we recommend its perusal to every reader.

"Alms, in the name of Allah, good master, alms." That's the cry the beggars in India raise as a stranger passes them by. Indolent, dirty fellows they are, who perch themselves on a convenient corner in great droves and make their living by begging. It is the only life they know—their families have been beggar-families for years and years, and they pride themselves on how far they can trace their pedigree to beggars in the old days.

In a certain city in Canada, there stands on a principal corner a great stone bank building, with a flight of half a dozen cold stone steps. If this bank were in India, those steps would be the collecting station of the best beggars of the city—but the healthy climate and good laws of Canada don't permit begging. Yet, those steps are the refuge of beggars, the dog beggars of the city.

Nobody knows why a tramp dog is a tramp dog—oftentimes good homes are deserted by little dogs with wandering souls and they desert a warm fireside and a well-filled dinner-plate for the streets and the garbage cans. Yet, there are some dogs who become tramps because they are neglected by those who should care for them, and left by those who once were their friends to find a home for themselves. And in this a day of high dog taxes, the poor little deserted dog hasn't much chance to find a home—he must join the ranks of the curs and become an outcast, a beggar.

It is of such a little dog we hear in this story. We'll call him Rags, for he certainly was a ragged little dog. His mother was a hound, and his father an Irish terrier—so of course Rags wasn't worth much money. In fact, his mother's master gave him away as soon as he was old enough to lap milk. And, sad to relate, Rags didn't go to a kind home. The man who was his master didn't love dogs enough—if he had had to pay money for Rags he wouldn't have had him at all—and his wife didn't like dogs even as much as he did, so you can be sure the poor little puppy had a sorry time of it. Now, a six weeks old puppy isn't expected to have house manners, but this man and woman were quite impatient because Rags hadn't, so just for one



'T WAS THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS.

little slip, poor Rags was beaten and sent away, and told never to come back. What did these mean people care if he found a home or not?

Poor little Rags! Lucky for him it was warm weather then, and he was able to live and grow on the scraps he could find in the back lanes and alleys. What a miserable growing-up period Rags passed through. Stones were hurled at him, he was beaten and bruised, thrashed by bigger dogs and snarled at by others, but yet Rags did grow up to a lean, lanky young dog, typically a cur—homely as sin and dirty as the garbage cans from which he snatched his meals.

Then the cold nights started to come. With the others of his kind, Rags sought out the refuge steps of the big bank on the corner. Of course, like the others, he did not dare go there until the fat traffic "cop" on the corner left his beat for the night and that was not until after midnight when the streets were deserted. It was only a chosen few who were allowed to sleep there—the few who could fight the others back—and Rags had fought for his place on the steps and had won. From that night on, his place was left for him—he could cuddle in with the other five flea-bitten dogs of the street.

As the nights got colder, one by one the street dogs started to disappear. Some of them perhaps had gone back to homes they had willingly deserted—some had fallen prey to the poisoner—others had found warm quarters around livery stables and firehalls. So it was, that at last Rags was the only dog who went to the bank corner to sleep. How shivery it was with just one dog there—how cold and hard the steps were. How the soul of Rags cried out for a home and someone to love him—for Rags' ancestors had all been home dogs—on his father's side the Irish terriers were great bench winners, pampered and cared for, and on the mother's side his ancestors were quality hounds owned by sportsmen who treated their dogs well and kept them in comfort—and even though the blood was mixed, blood told, and Rags' blood was crying out for the comforts his ancestors had been used to.

One night, early in December, Rags spied a man with a little dog on a lead—a little fat, pampered sort of a dog, all wrapped up in a warm blanket. How Rags wished he were that dog—but when the little, fat dog passed him and sniffed contemptuously, Rags felt very mean and sick. Rags couldn't have told why he did



it, perhaps it was to get a sniff of real luxury, but he walked up to the pet dog in the blanket and looked right into his eyes, pleading-like. "Won't you ask your master to take me home with you?" he asked.

"How dare you!" the pampered dog growled, and he puffed right into Rags' face.

"Get out of there, you dirty cur. You'll give this dog fleas," the dog's owner cried, as he pulled his dog out of Rags' way.

Little did that owner know that Rags had breathed in a germ of distemper from the little dog in the coat—for the little dog had just come from a show.

Poor Rags, he didn't know what to do when he first started to get sick, some days later. His head ached, his eyes were sore and he felt terrible all over. He hadn't ambition to go to hunt food, and anyway he couldn't eat. He just had to lie in an old rickety box in a back alley all day, and then from habit, at night he would creep to his bed on the cold steps.

It was the night before Christmas, and Rags had been sick for more than a week. He could hear the noise of the busy shoppers in the street until long past midnight. Once he attempted to go to his place on the bank steps, but he had been so weak he couldn't get there. A little boy was hurrying past with his father, but stopped to look at the poor sick dog.

"Oh, daddy, let me take this puppy home for Christmas," the little boy asked. "He's sick and hungry."

"Come away from that dog you'll catch something from the cur," the father cried, as he pulled the boy along. Poor Rags made his way back to his box—but his heart was filled with a little cheer for never before had he heard such a friendly voice as the little boys.

When the noise had all ceased, Rags tried again to go to his place on the bank steps; and this time he was successful. He tried to make himself warm by hugging close to the stones, and he was quite surprised to find that he did feel warmer. Poor dog, it was the fever in his blood that was making him feel like that.

Suddenly everything about Rags lighted up. A familiar voice sounded in his ear. Two soft warm arms were put about his neck. The sick dog opened his eyes—and then what a surprise he got. He was in a nice warm home—there hugging him was the little boy who had wanted to care for him that night—and, wonder of wonders, how he felt.

"It's Christmas," the little boy de-

clared. "I've brought you home. You're to join with us in the Christmas feast—and just see what a nice present I have brought for you—" but before the present could be shown, Rags felt himself get cold again, and once more he found himself on the cold bank steps. What a lovely vision he had had, thought the dog—but just then he found the vision again. Once more he was in the warm home with the little boy.

"I've a nice warm blanket for you," the boy told him, as he brought forth a blanket every bit as nice as the one the fat little show dog had had.

What joy Rags found then. His fur had been nicely washed and all his fleas combed out. The coat was put on him, and a beautiful collar was put about his neck. A big feast of juicy meat was brought to him—all good meat, not a scrap among it—and although he didn't feel a bit hungry, the dog ate it all up to please the little boy.

"You are to live here for ever and ever—you are to be my dog all my life," the little boy told Rags. What joy that brought to the dog—all his suffering was worth while going through just for a moment like this. Never more would he have to suffer cold and hunger.

It was almost noon Christmas day. The janitor of the bank was late in rising, and as he stepped out into the cool Christmas morning he thought what a wonderful Christmas day it was. Just then he spied the form of a dog, huddled up on the bank steps.

"Get out of that," he cried, as he brandished his cane. But the dog did not move. The janitor went forward, took a look at the dog, and then stepped back in dismay.

"Why, the poor critter's dead," he gasped.

Yes; poor Rags was dead—but when they came to take what was left of him away, there was no suffering on the little dog's face—for the happiness that man had denied him had been granted to Rags by the good Spirit of Christmas, and Rags had died happy in the pleasure of a wonderful dream.

(THE END)

#### STOP PRESS.

Harry Peabody, Toronto's most respected Bulldog breeder, died suddenly last night, December 12, at midnight. A breeder, exhibitor and judge of 40 years' standing, his passing is mourned by the Bulldog fraternity over a large area. Details January issue.

#### A NEW FANCIER IN IRISH SETTERS.

Master Jack Bain, son of James W. Bain, K. C., Toronto, has become the owner by purchase of the noted Irish Setter Ruudah Michael, who went to reserve winners at the Canadian National Exhibition in real fast company. Ruudah Michael is a son of the imported Corney and will carry all the earmarks of a "topper" when fully matured. The dog, we believe, is now at the Parkdale Kennels taking a schooling in preparation for the spring shows of 1922.

#### ANOTHER KENNEL OF WIRES?

Mr. T. Supple, Pembroke, Ont., has just purchased from The By Town Kennels, Ottawa, a very promising young female pup, sired by the great producer Selected of Paignton, and which, we believe, will form the nucleus of a proposed kennel of Wires in Ontario, and has chosen to make a start from a known line of winners and given the favorable chances of fortune should have some nice stock in a very short time.

#### BULLDOG BREEDERS' BALL.

The Bulldog Breeders' Association, guided by their Ladies Committee, very ably headed by Mrs. Fred Lacey, who in turn had the able support of several other ladies, held a euchre and dance at Community Hall, Toronto, recently. Almost 400 people participated in the card games and dances, and we understand the attractive little sum of \$100.00 will be turned over to the association's coxers, this to form the "backbone" of their 1922 Specialty Show.

#### PUPPY MATCH AT MONTREAL.

What was supposed to be the first of several puppy matches to be held at Montreal this winter amongst the fanciers was held the other day, when Harry Silver "scored" the bulldogs, "Lucky Lorne" and Witty's Wonder. According to his interpretation of the bulldog standard, the lucky winner was Lucky Lorne with 28 points against Witty's 26.

#### PREFIXES GRANTED.

The Kennel name "Our" has been registered in the names of W. G. Lewis and E. A. Brown, Toronto, Ont.

The Kennel name "Palomine" has been registered in the name of Fred T. Worester, Osgoode Station, Ont.



# IMPRESSIONS

(REAL OR IMAGINARY)

**Aimed At Nobody and Absolutely Without Thought of Malice—Intended Solely for the Good of the Breed—"Sure As You Live."**

Written Specially for Kennel and Bench by Robt. A. Ross, Ville St. Pierre, Quebec.

A few nights ago there happened to meet at our fair and beautiful city two or three Irish Terrier—no, not friends—fanciers! Naturally, a row ensued, as was to be expected. What is it the Good Book says about "where two or three are gathered together"? Well, whatever it says, that was US, and good and plenty, too. We discussed, or tried to, our favorite breed, from all angles; even tried to prophesy, after gazing in imagination into "the deep, far, long and hazy future." But oh ye gods, it will be one awful breed if only one-fiftieth part of the terrible calamities predicted, fall upon it. However, I for one can't see things just quite in that light. The present-day "Mick" is a pretty good tyke, and mighty hard to beat at most anything you want to put him at, whether it's work or play. Some say the breed needs improving. All right. But tell me, what breed doesn't, or wouldn't stand improving somewhere today? Oh pshaw! Quit your grouching, stop knocking, get together and swap ideas. Use the best stud dogs available (no matter who owns them) on your sound coated and footed, and most typical "game" bitches, and see if the breed won't come forward with leaps and bounds. Sh! What? Don't be afraid to breed from a biggish one either, providing, of course, it's worth while, be it dog or bitch. I'm firmly convinced, on looking back, that we Canucks made the mistake of our lives by riding our horse "SIZE" to death—we overdone it, that's all, and more's the pity, as we had any number of "typey," more than useful bitches; some were pretty good ones, too. No one man or kennel had any corner on the breed either. Our bitches were small. The "standard" read, 24 lbs. for dogs and 22 lbs. for bitches, and it looks to me now, generally speaking, that we all read and interpreted that standard literally! Everybody crabbed a biggish one. Fact! Why? I don't know. Guess we simply "got the habit." Sure a good little one is worth two good big ones and the former are darn hard to get—or maybe I should say, "breed." But at the same time there is no use denying the fact

that a real good big one is worth quite a few nice, but very ordinary, little ones in more ways than one. No, I'm not advocating Terriers oversize at all, but I am trying to advocate plain common sense, pure and simple, and the term implied big or biggest, does not necessarily mean a camel, so there!

Well, to make a long story short, we just kept on eliminating our biggish ones until we were trying to produce something from nothing, as it were, and that can't be did, that's all. True, we had quite a few good men drop out of the breed at a very critical time. There was the late Rev. Father O'Gorman, Dr. W. H. Drummond and Mr. H. Parker Thomas, Messrs. Wm. C. Finlay, the Kerr Bros. of Brantford, Dr. Niven, Frank Britton, E. S. Ostell, Patrick Doyle, Alf. Insleay, Joseph Meehan, and others; also, last, but by no means least, our good old friend the late Charlie Lyndon. Charlie always was fond of a "Mick" and did a great deal to try and bring them back; he accomplished quite a lot but wasn't spared to see the breed boom again. But then such is life, I suppose. Mr. N. R. Miller stuck to the breed and has done so for years now—through thick and thin—and more power to him! He is a stickler for coats and color and is about the only one of the old school who didn't allow size to get the upper hand of his better judgment. He's still breeding them, I'm told, and just about as good as ever, too.

However, the breed is coming back again in Canada and from present indications it looks as if it is going to be as popular as it ever was. Of course there still is the question of size or weight (really both, when it comes down to brass tacks), to settle, but I am not going to dabble in that here, though I must confess I have strong views on the matter.

Then again there is color. Oh yes, there is! This brings me to the Blue Irish Terrier I read about not so very long ago. When talking to Mr. James Lindsay the other day he assured me he personally had a pair of Blues in a litter some years ago, also a pair of Black and Tans, a pair of Brindles, two Reds and two Wheatens, a total of ten pups, five different colors. Of course all but the Wheatens and Reds were put in "the pail." This just goes to show that there was, or is, Blue blood in our present-day Irish Terriers, or, in some strains at least. But whether that so-called Blue is genuine pure

Irish Terrier or "Bedlington" blood, of course I could not say, and would hardly care to venture an opinion on the subject; but one can think all the same even if not bold enough to talk out loud, as I'm not wanting to start anything, and don't intend being drawn into any controversy whatever on the matter. Yet I might say that I have bred and kept Irish Terriers for well over 25 years and have never had a Blue or Brindle show up in any of the litters. I have had some Black and Tans though, but only four and they were all in one litter, and these came in recent years. That has been my experience anyway. I saw my first so-called Blue Irish Terrier Dog last month (June) on board an ocean liner at Montreal. I was assured he was a pure bred "Blue Irish" or "Kerry" Terrier, and a pretty good one. Now the man may have been kiddin' me, but in any case he said the dog had "papers" (pedigree) and he had no doubt he could get them, if I bought the dog. Well, to be candid, judging him by the Irish Terrier standard, I never saw a dog in my life that needed "papers" more in order to convince one that he had any Irish Terrier breeding behind him. Why he didn't "fit in" in any one particular! He was a pup about ten or eleven months and must have weighed 35 to 37 lbs., and not fat at that. He stood and was as big as a "common" Airedale and in many ways he looked like such. He had a lot of soft, linty looking, silvery blue hair on top of his head, very bad ears, and his coat was "open." The top stuff was hard enough and of a slate-colored hue. His eyes were large, round, and bordering on a lovely amber color. Sure he had heaps of bone—and needed it too—for his size. But as to that queer "Oirish" outlook or character, that was not there. But again I say he may not have been a good or even average specimen—who knows? His head was short and thick, in fact, common, and his feet were large, thin and open. To our mind, Mr. Bruckheimer would have had some contract on hand producing a "Ch. Masterpiece," or Jerry O'Callahan, producing a "Ch. Thornecroft Marksman" from material such as I saw.

Sure as you live! The "Blues" may be all they are cracked up to be as far as antiquity, etc., goes, but of what use is that if it's really a good-looking "Irish looking" Terrier one is wanting? I might even go further. There



is no doubt the best "Reds" of today are high-class stuff and if it's hard to get them to reproduce themselves in quality, size, etc., what chance has one of breeding a "Blue Irish Terrier" from Blues that has any license to look like a "Rowsley Betty," a "Thorncroft Sportsman," a "Double Shear," a "Blinker" or a "Begorra"? Some of course will stay with and try to push "the fad," and more power to them! But Mr. Man, don't you think it would be better to stay with "the Reds"? All shove together, too, and put them on the high pedestal "the Good Little Wives" occupy today? Here's hoping!

Yours for Reds, more Reds, and better Reds on the whole, if such be possible.

Yours to a cinder,  
BOB ROSS.

### The BULLDOG CLUB OF CANADA SHOW.

The Bulldog Club of Canada held their usual winter show, open to all, at the Delorimer Hotel, Montreal, on Saturday afternoon, Nov. 19th. With the old reliable "Bob" Mills handing out the souvenirs, and as Bob's opinions are much respected by bulldog fanciers everywhere this report will be interesting from many viewpoints. Puppies were out in full force and 22 specimens under 12 months of age answered the roll call, in all 63 dogs were entered in 40 classes and 143 entries were made. This showing is a tribute to Montreal's interest in the National breed, and to the popularity of Mr. Mills. Heretofore all the shows of this Club have been held in the west end of Montreal city, but this fixture was tried out in the east end and found to be a winner. The proprietor of the Delorimer had never been to a dog show before, now his house is at the disposal of the fancy and he now dreams bulldogs day and night, and so another fancier has been created. The specials ran from silver currency to singing canaries, and there was plenty of both to go round.

From the Montreal Herald we learn that Mr. Paul Malovitz's great bulldog, Irish Challenger, was admitted to competition in the Stud Dog Class. This elegant specimen with the heart breaking dudley blemish seems to have drawn down the penalty of the judge's displeasure, as he was obliged to take second place to the well known Kersal White Challenger.

We noticed that winners and re-

dogs and bitches, and as we have always associated those two honors closely with championship shows. Surely this is perilously approaching the ridiculous on parlor show management, and ought not to be repeated at any future shows not held under Canadian Kennel Club licence.

Best dog in show Mr. and Mrs. E. J. R. Smith's Britains Best (Imp.) Best bitch, same owners, Ch. Sally of Montreal. Best dog puppy, Drummond Top Notch, owned by S. Almon. Best bitch puppy, A. C. A. Chisholm's Lucky Lorne.

Following are the most important class awards:

**Puppy Dogs** (3 months)—1, Thornton Kennels' Thornton Squeak.

**Puppy Dogs** (6 months)—1, P. Villard's Jr., Marshall Foch; 2, E. C. Harvey's Prince Tamale.

**Puppy Dogs** (9 months)—1, S. Almond's Drummond Top Notch; 2, Wm. Odgen's Shorty; 3, Prince Tamale.

**Puppy Dogs** 12 months)—1, A. Aquin's Sweet Challenger Boy; 2, Mrs. Kerr's Bronco Billy; 3, Prince Tamale.

**Novice Dogs**—1, Miss Ruth Almond's Drummond McNibbs; 2, S. Maylor's Lancashire Laddie; 3, Sweet Challenger Boy.

**Limit Dogs**—1, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. R. Smith's Rhodie John; 2, A. C. A. Chisholm's Lorne Leader; 3, Drummond McNibbs.

**Open Dogs**—1, Thornton Kennels' Failsworth Dark Duke; 2, Drummond McNibbs.

**Dogs** (45 lbs. and over)—1, Rhodie John; 2, Lorne Leader; 3, Ch. Challenger Cracker.

**Canadian Bred Dogs**—1, Lorne Leader; 2, Drummond McNibbs; 3, S. Maylor's Lancashire Laddie.

**Stud Dogs** (Shown with 2 of his get)—1, Thornton Kennels' Kersal White Gladiator; 2, Mrs. P. Malovitz's Irish Challenger.

**Puppy Bitches** (3 months)—Thornton Kennels' Thornton Countess.

**Puppy Bitches** (6 months)—A. C. A. Chisholm's Lucky Lorne; 2, H. M. Crawshaw's Larrudy Babs; 3, J. Goddard's Lady Byng.

**Puppy Bitches** (9 months)—1, Walter Kaspovich's Peggy O'Neil; 2, Lady Byng.

**Puppy Bitches** (12 months)—1, T. H. Trussler; 2, Lady Byng; 3, Larrudy Babs.

**Junior Bitches**—1, Mrs. P. Malovitz' Montem Jess Challenger; 3, John Thompson's Lady Allan.

**Novice Bitches**—1, T. H. Trussler's Bengall Princess; 2, R. Snookes' Lady; 3, F. Pickerell's Dark Duchess.

**Limit Bitches**—1, Wm. Odgen's Lady Beatty; 2, R. Snookes' Lady; 3, Dark Duchess.

**Open Bitches** (under 40 lbs.—1, Thornton Kennels' Thornton Babs; 2, Lady; 3, Dark Duchess.

**Open Bitches** (40 lbs. and over)—1, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. R. Smith's Ch. Sally of Montreal; 2, W. W. Marsh-

all's Newington Olive; 3, Lady Beatty.

**Canadian Bred Bitches**—1, Lady Beatty; 2, Thornton Babs; 3, T. H. Trussler's Thornton Belle.

### ANNUAL MEETINGS.

Ottawa Kennel Club held their annual meeting and elected their officers for 1921-1922, the personnel of which show that the strongest and most aggressive of Ottawa's fanciers have been lined up to handle the activities of the club for the coming year. One of which is a possible point show to be held under Canadian Kennel Club Rules sometime in the spring or early summer.

### Officers Elected.

President, Mr. Cecil Bethune; Vice-President, Mr. F. C. Taylor; Secretary, Dr. Wood; Treas., Mr. C. E. Living; Executive Committee, T. "Andy" Armstrong, W. C. Baldwin, L. S. Moose, E. A. Runions. Col. McColl A. V. Webley, A. Smith: Press Representative, Mr. Jack Milner. (all items of interest should be sent to him at G. W. T. Bldg., Ottawa).

"Bigger and Better Dog Shows for Ottawa" is the slogan of the new officers and you need not be surprised to see us accomplish great achievements for our Club during our term of office.

J. MILNER.

### KILLING THE HIGHLANDERS

Montague D. Harbord, Victoria City Kennel Club's hustling Secretary, had the scare of his life on the morning of November 5th. When he was changing feed tins for a litter of husky West Highland White Terriers, which had just been successfully weaned, Mr. Harbord's Smooth Fox Terrier bitch slipped into the kennel unnoticed, and before he was aware of what was happening, two of the puppies had been killed outright by the terrier.

It is hard enough to get them, and to get them good, without losing them this way, and in future Miss Smooth will have to show her credentials before obtaining unusual privileges, such as visiting the nursery.

### WIARTON FANCIER STARTS RIGHT

Mr. C. A. Slee, Wiarton, Ont., a beginner in good Boston Terriers, reports two litters sired by Ch. Joyce Prince, and Ch. Count Dee Cee, respectively. The dams being on a par with the sires the litters are considered well above the average. The one way to commence in the dog game, is to begin right at the start.



# THE ORIGIN OF THE PEKE

(AS TOLD BY HIMSELF)



THE HILARIOUS VARIETY (No. 59)

Special to Kennel & Bench Christmas issue, by Johnnie "Corona" Milner, Ottawa.

The history of this ancient breed goes back some 7,444 years ago; to be correct, it was years and years before B.C. was added to numerals. In those days China was noted for its "57 varieties" of dog soups and jellies. Ping Pong, a noted brigand of the times was a terror of Pekin and its outlying districts. He was an epicure and could tell by tasting a soup which of the 57 breeds then in existence was used to please his fastidious palate. He wanted badly to leave his name to history as the founder of a 58th variety. He offered large rewards. The men whom he led searched China everywhere for the strange breed of dog that would realize their leaders' ambition, but the 58th variety was elusive.

When Ping Pong was captured, Can So, the beautiful daughter of the Emperor's chief of staff, her father, Ah Wop, fell on the Emperor's neck in tears. The tale Ah Wop told with much wailing and woefulness was that if no one was able to deliver to Ping Pong the elusive flavor of a breed unknown to add to his 57 varieties, then the beautiful Can So, whose classic features adorned the background of

almost every advertisement in China, was doomed to die.

In despair Ah Wop offered his fortune, his wives, and at last offered the beautiful Can So to any man who would satisfy the ambition of the fearful brigand Ping Pong.

One Lung was poor. He had neither goods nor chattles, but was consumed with a mighty desire to die for just one glance and a smile from his dream girl, the sweet-faced Can So.

Oh Sing enters this story because he was a buyer and breeder of dogs, and supplied the canning factory with its material to carry on business, but his affairs were going bad owing to sickness in his Kennels, so he decided to board out his pups. One Lung, having a nodding acquaintance with Oh Sing's Kennel man, took a pup. It was sickly and weak. He grew slowly and more rickety than ever. He was a freak about the legs, and the butt of all the juveniles when he and One Lung took their daily walk. One Lung became moody. His nights were wakeful with thoughts of how to rescue the beautiful Can So. He would traverse the hills and cliffs in an effort to get an inspiration. He at last decided he would go to the terrible Ping Pong and offer himself for every torture known to Chinese sci-

ence, if only Ping Pong would release Can So—she would know that he had died for love of her and keep him in her memory with a sweet remembrance.

So, with his pup, he started for Ping Pong's stronghold in the mountains, but he travelled slow. The pup's legs got in the way of each other and, to delay matters, the pup tried to chase a bird and fell over a cliff. Fearing Oh Sing's anger if he should ever return, he climbed down several hundred feet to look for his pup. By some lucky chance the pup was able to walk, but his face was badly pushed in. He had landed on his nose, so he picked him up and, for safety's sake, carried him the rest of the journey. It was a tired One Lung that arrived at Ping Pong's place in the hills. When at last he got in the presence of the terrible bandit, his knees shook and his tongue stuck to the roof of his mouth. He even forgot to put the pup on the ground. He even forgot he had a pup.

Ping Pong's eyes bulged. He made one leap for One Lung, with a holy joy spread over his ugly face. Good Lordee, you gottee variety fifty-eightee. The lovely Can So was delivered to the arms of One Lung, for Ping Pong was a man of his word, and the funny looking pup with its face pushed in was the first and original foundation of what is now known and shown as the Pekingese.

When history attributes the origin to the Emperor's Palace, it's a lie. Yes, sir, it's a lie. Oh! it's a lie. It was as I have just told you; if there had been no Pekin Packing Plant, there would have been no Oh Sing's Kennels; if there had been no Oh Sing's Kennels there would have been no Pekingese, and when you see a Chinese laundry man chasing a dog you can bet your last nickel that he is trying to locate the most elusive of them all, Variety No. 59.

## BULLS (French) AT BRANTFORD.

Mr. Walter Menzies, Brantford, is very proud over two French bulldog puppies from his good matron, Babs Tutela, and sired by Ch. Henderson's Chicago Beaucoque.

## PREFIX GRANTED.

The Kennel name "Riverside" has been registered in the name of Mr. and Mrs. George Prindle, Longueuil, Quebec.



## WINNIPEG NOTES.

By H. Leslie.

Now that the Fort Garry Show is over and all the temperatures are back to normal, we are beginning to hear that there is every likelihood of a winter fair, with perhaps a dog show attached. We need it in the worst possible way. The whole trouble in the West is the lack of a circuit. There has been talk of a spring show being held in Brandon. As far as I can see the Brandonites would have no trouble staging a successful show, as I am perfectly safe in saying that at the present time they could make sure of at least a hundred dogs from Winnipeg, and, should this meet the eye of any Brandon fancier, let's hear from him! Then, in regard to Regina Kennel Club, could they not run a spring show also? This, coupled with the Fort Garry Kennel Club, and possibly Calgary, would put the dog game on a real footing. It sure looks bad to think that B. C. can stage more shows than Manitoba and Saskatchewan put together; still it's the case, and we have got to swallow it. There is another trouble in Manitoba, or I should say Winnipeg, and I am sure many will agree. There are too many sleeping partners in the Fort Garry Kennel Club. This is knocking no one in particular, but merely pointing out a fact. It is not enough that a fancier pays his membership fees and thinks he has done his duty, and when a show comes around, show his dog, if he has one. It is the lack of this "get together stuff" that holds a club back, and there is no reason why every member should not get out and canvas entries. The officials included.

Reference the "Collie standard," as pointed out by the Marples in November Kennel and Bench. A finer thing could not happen in Canadian dogdom than to adopt such a standard. Can you imagine a terrier two or three inches above standard height being placed on top owing to "his size and bone," and yet, how often does this happen when an "all-rounder" is passing judgment on collies? More often than we care to think! There is not a breed on the bench to-day requiring protection from the "personal ideas" of the all-round judge more than the collie, and I think if we must have one all-round man for our shows, then why not have the C.K.C. test them, and if found wanting throw them out, and if vice versa then label them O.K., and place them on a list as official C. K. C. judges.

## A HAPPY NEW YEAR.

That is the way that all good Boston terrier people will feel on Monday, January 2nd, 1921, when the doors are thrown open, and the curtain goes up for their 14th consecutive Specialty Show to be held on as many New Years days and constituting a record of its kind in Canada. The officers in charge have been enthusiastic as per their usual custom and preparations are now well in hand.

For the judge the best man in the game has been secured in the person of Mr. John Dietchler of Buffalo, N. Y., who will pass the rule over the entry on New Years day at the Labor Temple, Church and Shuter Streets, Toronto. Here is a breeder judge, and one of the most successful in the world, and as an exhibitor himself he is without a peer. To know any game well is to play it yourself and Mr. Dietchler has played it from every angle, played it fair and played it square and with great success against the most expert exponents of the game and this should be sufficient to bring out an entry from every Boston terrier fancier in the Dominion of Canada and the Boston Terrier Club of Canada is to be congratulated on securing his valued services on this occasion.

## CUMULATIVE ACTION.

In our effort to hammer home our belief in the futility of past methods in seeking relief for our members and fanciers on the question of registration, it is only cumulative force that will count in the end. The sporadic, once-in-a-while, flash-in-the-pan efforts to move the encumbrances of inertia and apathy will never get them anything or anywhere in their struggle.

Success in our efforts to have the worthy dogs in Canada placed on Stud Book record will only be achieved by our legislating the right laws at the right time, and that time is now, to-day, to-morrow, and all the time that stands between us and the realization of our hopes and ambitions in the interests of our Canadian fanciers.

Let us always remember that an honest purpose, and a steady pursuit, must eventually bring success in its train, and, so, whatever may be the ultimate consequences, we must—at all costs—pave the way for sensible laws that will at once care for our unregistered dogs. Being always jealous of the purity of our records

to the limit of our exertions on their behalf.

Fair play for our dogs, boys, they are all faithful to us, yet they are all dumb, and we who own them and who feel we must speak for them, let us do so boldly, being encouraged by their devotion and love. Unfortunately we cannot place them all on our records,—that would be sheer madness,—but those of them who we can prove themselves to be pure bred for at least three generations, well, let us quit quibbling and place them where they belong in the Stud Book. And, further, every other organization similar to the Canadian Kennel Club have made provision for the consideration of a dog's right to a place in their Stud Books. For a dog who in virtue of great merit possessed and proof of it having been shown with success on the Show Bench in competition with his fellows, a place is made for him at a stated point, whereby they agree he has won the right to Stud Book recognition. Let us keep that in mind for future reference.

## MEMBERSHIP FEES.

The membership fees for 1922 are now in order for remittance to the accountant, National Live Stock Records, Ottawa.

This is very important and should be carefully noted by every member. You do not save time sending your fees to this office, as we simply receive the money and forward it on at the earliest opportunity to the address given above, and the only advantage is that of delay, and is really a disadvantage all round.

Several of our best members having been nominated to the Club's Executive, have been surprised when we advised them that their nominations were not in order owing to their 1921 membership fees not having been paid on or before September 30th as required by constitution.

There can be no excuse accepted for this oversight on any member's part, as written notices seeking membership fee remittance were mailed to our members from the National Live Stock Records Office just before 1920 closed, then in March 1921 and again in August 1921. This arrangement is a courtesy to our members and constitute reminders that fees are unpaid.

DO NOT DELAY LONGER BUT REMIT NOW.



## The Lakebourn Pekingese Kennels, Reg.

Property of Mrs. Robert S. Richardson, Mimico, Ontario, Can.



CHAMPION PRINCE CHA OF ALDERBORNE

CHAMPION LO HAI CHI  
(Also has the rare distinction of being an American Pekingese Club Champion—a rare honor.)

The Lakebourn establishment is an institution whereof Canada has good reason for pride. Here may be found more and better specimens of this quaint historical breed than may be found under any one roof in the Dominion of Canada. Nor is this the growth of luck, or of money, but rather a combination of both, with a profound and intimate knowledge of the breed on the part of the proprietress added thereto, all of which, together with ideal kennel arrangements, has spelled success in capital letters at Lakebourn.

Taking the trophies and certificates won by the dogs in this all-too-short review, and to even attempt a description thereof, would in itself take more space than we have at our disposal. To speak exhaustively of the quality and characteristics of the individual animals here could not be considered, and it must suffice to give the American wins of the latest importation, Ch. "Lo Hai Chi," and which include winners at the following American shows: Newark, 1919, 3 points; Philadelphia, 1920, 3 points; Newark, 1920, 2 points; Philadelphia, 1920, 2 points; Ambler, 1920, 3 points; Queensboro, 1920, 4 points; Long Island, 1920, 3 points; West Chester, 1920, 4 points; Long Island, 1921, 3 points; Delaware Fair, 1921, 2 points; total points, 29. In Canada he has won winners and best toy, Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921; winners and best Peke, Pomeranian Show, Toronto, 1921.

Ch. "Lo Hai Chi" is one huge success, and the brace shown comprise a pair of Pekes that any breeder would like to own.

"Only the Best" has always been Mrs. Richardson's watchword, and only the best are wanted now.



Some of the Wonderful Trophies Won in Open Competition by Lakebourn Pekingese.



# Look! The Latest in Airedales

## Champion Ridgewood Rocket

### Offered at Public Stud

### To the Canadian Fancy

With the idea of improving the breed generally, "Ridgewood Rocket" is already the sire of 50 winners, including two full champions.

## Champion Fernwood Rocket and

## Champion Boxwood Bashful

"Lucknow Comet," "Master Lucknow," "Parkton Arlette" (five points towards her championship), who has already beaten the lot—and can still do it. Also

## Lucknow Comet

The great winner and sire of winners, including "Coxwood Barkenteen," for whom \$1,100 has been refused this week.

These dogs have only been used to a limited number of females, and are not worn out. They can be placed on the show bench any time and clean up with every confidence.

---

**Sid Perkins** - **St. Lawrence Market**

Phone Main 3607

(Fish Market)

**Or 1280 Danforth Avenue, Toronto**

— Or —

**Sam Bamford**

The Terrier Expert)

**151 Gowans Avenue**

**Toronto**

From whom all particulars may be had.



# Airedales - Northcliffe Kennels

(Registered)

CORNFORTH &amp; KAY, Owners.

The Fanciers who have convinced themselves that the genuine secrets of success in Airedale breeding are chiefly to be found IN THE BLOOD OF THEIR BITCHES, have taken a tremendous stride along the difficult pathway that leads to the very highest pinnacle of success in modern breeding.

## IT IS NOT ALWAYS THE STUD DOG

Never forget the brood matron if you are bent on producing high-grade Airedales you must start first with the very best bitches you can procure. Purchase them when they are young, then commence to prepare your plans for the breeding of your future champions.

CORNFORTH & KAY are breeders who practice the axioms they preach to others, and in evidence of proof for our assertions we reproduce the pedigrees of several of the leading females kennelled at the Northcliffe Kennels for breeding purposes.

|                    |                         |                             |   |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Briergate Barton   | Cranbrook Perfection    | Dumbarton Revoke            | (Primrose Rebound<br>Chesterfield Fan)            |
|                    | Bowling Duchess         | Bowling Duchess             | (Primrose Rebound<br>Cross Lane Lass)             |
| Kinder Lou         | Cricketer               | Primrose Rebound            | (Primrose Royalist<br>Primrose Marguerite)        |
|                    | Queen Mae               | Cross Lane Lass             | (Crompton Oorang<br>Union Lass)                   |
| Northcliffe Floss  | Kinder Lou              | Ch. Soudan Swiveller        | (Elruge Monarch<br>Gaelic Beauty)                 |
|                    | Ch. Silver Birch Banker | Cactus                      | (Killearn Oorang<br>Chorus Girl)                  |
| Northcliffe Julia  | Ch. York Ryburn Swell   | Int. Ch. Abbey King Nobbler | (Soudan Swiveller<br>Gay Flossie)                 |
|                    | Kinder Lou              | Kildrum Maid                | (Crosswicks Dandy<br>Daisy)                       |
| Northcliffe Soudan | Ch. Soudan Swiveller    | Silver Birch Double         | (Ch. King Nobbler's Double<br>Silver Birch Daisy) |
|                    | Kinder Lou              | Muniabb Floss               | (Rockley Ranger<br>Fefi)                          |
|                    |                         | Cricketer                   | (Int. Ch. Soudan Swiveller<br>Cactus)             |
|                    |                         | Queen Mae                   | (Ch. Abbey King Nobbler<br>Kildrum Maid)          |
|                    |                         | Powder Plot                 | (Sowerby Oorang<br>Nell)                          |
|                    |                         | Elba                        | (Ch. Illuminator<br>Gypsy)                        |
|                    |                         | Cricketer                   | (Ch. Soudan Swiveller<br>Cactus)                  |
|                    |                         | Queen Mae                   | (Int. Ch. Abbey King Nobbler<br>Kildrum Maid)     |

These four females embrace the best blood lines obtainable.

CORNFORTH & KAY ALSO  
OFFER AT STUD THEIR

## Northcliffe Soudan (C.K.C.S.B. 23772)

|                    |                      |                |   |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|
| Northcliffe Soudan | Ch. Soudan Swiveller | Elruge Monarch | (Colne Master Royal<br>Clonmel Reseda)        |
|                    | Kinder Lou           | Gaelic Beauty  | (Danny Craig Ming<br>Morgan Nell)             |
|                    |                      | Cricketer      | (Soudan Swiveller<br>Cactus)                  |
|                    |                      | Queen Mae      | (Int. Ch. Abbey King Nobbler<br>Kildrum Maid) |

FEE \$20.00

Correspondence to:

FEE \$20.00

## Northcliffe Kennels, 373 Aqueduct St., Montreal, Que.

KENNELS AT ST. LAURENT, QUE.

HARRY ROBINSON, Manager.



## CHAMPION "BEAU BEL MONA"

## WINNINGS, 1921:

Winnipeg—J. Meadows.

1st Limit.  
2nd Open.  
Reserve Winners.  
1st A. V. Novice.

Regina—Chas. G. Hopton.

2nd Open.  
Reserve Winners.  
1st Members.

Toronto—R. A. Ross.

1st Limit.  
1st Open.  
Winners, 5 points.  
2nd A. V. Sporting.

London—Chas. G. Hopton.

1st Limit.  
1st Open.  
Winners, 2 points.  
Special best of breed.

## WINNINGS, 1921:

Hamilton—Muss-Arnolt.

1st Open.  
Winners, 2 points.  
Special best of breed.  
1st A. V. Sporting.

Winnipeg—Edward Ward.

1st Open.  
Winners, 3 points.  
Special best of breed.  
1st A. V. Sporting.  
Cup, best Sporting in show.  
Cup, best owned by member of Fort Garry K. C.  
Cup, best Opposite sex in show.  
Reserve Grand Champion.

Reserve Grand Champion, Fort Garry Kennel Club, 1921.

Owned by J. A. Newman, Regina, Sask.

Ch. Beau Bel Mona is one of the finest English Setter females that we have in Canada to-day, she has proven to the fancy in general that she can win in the fastest company.

**Beau Bel Kennels, 10th Ave. and Winnipeg St., Regina, Sask.**

Airedale Terriers and English Setters of Quality Usually For Sale.

"THE HOME OF THE OBO'S"

## THE OBO COCKER KENNELS, Reg.

F. J. McGauvran, Prop.

INTRODUCING THE NOTED

Ch. Billy Obo, Jr.

At Stud. Fee \$20.00

Champion "Billy Obo" is the "wonder dog" of the coast, having been returned "best in show, all breeds" at Vancouver Exhibition, August, 1921. Champion "Billy Obo Jr." is truly "Obo" bred through and through, and embraces the blood of the "one and only" "Billy Obo," "Olie Obo," "Patricia Obo," and "Obo Prince," the purest and best.

Puppies, Brood Bitches and Grown Stock usually for sale.



CH. "BILLY OBO, JR." (C.K.C.S.B. 23446) (A.K.C.S.B. 305419)

Apply

**F. J. McGauvran, 1090 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.**



## Cockers of Quality Property of JOE HILL, Esq. 527 Gladstone Ave., Toronto

The subject of this review is none other than the "old timer" Joe Hill himself, an associate of all those fanciers on this continent whose hobby it has been to raise Cocker Spaniels of the "better type." A breeder, exhibitor and judge of International repute. Even to say this much for Mr. Hill is to transgress his expressed wishes, as our instructions were

### COCKERS ONLY.

and so Cockers only it must be, and here are a few "real ones."



LINDELLA (C.K.C. 16605)

### LINDELLA

(C.K.C.S.B. 16605)

By Ch. "Farlow" ex "Empress C"

"Lindella embraces a rare combination of the blood of famous Cockers, which include Ch. "Martello" and Ch. "Standard," Ch. "Clark's Kildare" and Ch. "Billy Obo." At the Canadian National Exhibition in 1919 she was returned the winner for her color and sex; and let it be borne in mind that 60 Cockers were benched on that occasion. At the 1921 Canadian National she was placed 2nd limit and 2nd open, only twice shown. She is a typical high quality bitch with an elegant head and lovely expression. Look at her picture again.

### BABY GRAND

(C.K.C.S.B. 26618)

"Baby Grand" is another splendid black Cocker, who, at 11 months old invaded the precincts of the Canadian National Exhibition this year, and came near routing the entry. As it was, he won 1st novice, 2nd limit, 2nd open, and in winning his special prize was obliged to beat the winning parti-colored dog, and also the winning black bitch, and drew forth this encomium from Judge Norman K. Swire, Toronto: "Joe Hill brought out a young black dog named 'Baby Grand' that went to Reserve Winners, and when he reaches maturity he will no doubt go much further. He is without doubt a real one."

Mr. Swire's prophesy will, no doubt, materialize, as "Baby Grand" is a real little Cocker, indeed, and will take some stopping when fully developed. A "Waltham" is the only thing that can be compared with the "movement" of "Baby Grand."



BABY GRAND (C.K.C.S.B. 26618)



BONNIE BIRD (C.K.C.S.B. 26615)

### BONNIE BIRD

(C.K.C.S.B. 26615)

"Bonnie Bird," like the other Cockers reviewed here, is a real black, black, and, of course, a real home, home-bred, and a litter sister to "Baby Grand." She has, unfortunately, been a sick puppy all summer, but is now well and developing splendidly—perfect in front and shoulders, with a nice clean-cut head. Only time is required for her to take her place alongside the best of them.

The dogs reviewed are splendid specimens of what can be produced by careful mating and a knowledge of what is required both for the Bench and for Field purposes, as Mr. Hill is not at all partial to the very low set variety of Cocker Spaniel. Having seen all kinds in actual action, he favors the dog which shows more daylight under him than most of the specimens being benched at the present time.

This review is not in any way to be considered as an advertisement, or with the object of selling surplus stock, as Mr. Hill has not a dog in the kennel that he desires to dispose of, but rather a desire to show a growing appreciation for the management of "Kennel and Bench," and calls upon all loyal Canadian fanciers to join hands and help to keep their own paper

**KENNEL AND BENCH Growing Bigger and Better All the Time.**



# POMERIA

(Registered)



# SHAFTESBURY

(Registered)

## POMERANIAN KENNELS

MR. JACK McNAUGHTON  
1029 Shaw Street

TORONTO

MR. WM. WICKHAM  
3 Greenlaw Avenue

### AN AGREEABLE PARTNERSHIP

Has been formed by the proprietors of the above two noted kennels, both of whom are keen, ardent and astute fanciers of the perky Pomeranian.

It has been said that "what is bred in the bone comes out in the flesh," and there are few Pom breeders in this country who know Pomeranians any better than the partners of the Pomeria-Shaftesbury establishment, whose combined winnings in recent years have been phenomenal. There is never a dog show held anywhere within reasonable distance of Toronto where Mr. McNaughton and Mr. Wickham are not in attendance with most of their dogs, and it is worthy of note, too, that they are always at the top of the award lists, or nearly so.

We met them meandering around the precincts of the Pomeranian section of the great New York show last February and noticed their wanderings always brought them back to their precious entry, the magnificent

who has been returned as best of her sex at this, the greatest doggie event on the American Continent. Here the tiny atom met the cream of the breed, and her victory was mighty popular with everyone interested in the competition, and conceded to be a worthy and well-merited win for Princilla, whose career on the bench borders on the impossible. Two years old this month, she has been shown fearlessly and before everybody, and all gave her the same enviable place "on top." So much so, that two Canadian championships and better, appear on her register—a performance of which her owners are justly proud.

Champion  
POMERIA PRINCILLA



The next star in brilliancy is Pomeria Sunstar, a brilliant orange shaded dog. Here is a dog that is without doubt one of, if not the best, Poms in Canada. His head and expression are perfection; his ears are small and correctly placed; stands on excellent legs and feet; short in body, glorious stand-off coat of correct texture; A.1 plume, nicely carried—a combination producing a truly wonderful Pom which is just entering upon the threshold of his profession as Show and Stud Dog, which, we trust, will eventually stamp him as one of the best ever.

Lilyhill Mighty Atom (Imp.), now passing in review, is one of the best blacks in the country—a small, typical Pomeranian from stem to stern, sound as a dollar, and bred to be solid in color; a son of "Jet Inglemere" out of "Chytie of Inglemere," and as far, as we can learn, is the only representative of this choice breeding on the American Continent. Through his tiny frame flows the famous bloods of "Chocolate Model," "Hollybush Swell," Ch. "Haughty Prince," "Mallwood Marco," etc. "Lilyhill Mighty Atom" is making history as a sire of small, high quality stock of true Pom type.

Now we introduce Shaftesbury Supreme. Every old fancier knows this sterling dog by reputation, but for the benefit of those who daily swell the ranks of Pomeranian admirers we would mention that "Supreme" is an exceptionally heavy-coated animal and a prolific sire of real stuff; a Canadian National winner, a Pomeranian Specialty Club winner, and a near champion, all his honors having been won in hot competition.

Pomeria Triumph, another "tar baby" with a dense, heavy black coat of beautiful brilliancy, as he should be, in view of his being a son of the famous history-making Pomeranian, Ch. "McNaughton Defender." "Triumph" is a sure sire of winning propositions.

Now it is the winning, chocolate-colored Shaftesbury Decision, a remarkable, typical Pomeranian through and through, and a dog which has never yet tasted defeat in his color classes at any shows held under Canadian Kennel Club Rules, where he has entered. He won honors for chocolates at the Canadian National Exhibition three consecutive years, i.e., 1919, 1920, 1921, and will, no doubt, live to repeat these great performances. At New York, 1921, he was obliged to take second place in a nip-and-tuck contest for supremacy. He is at stud and is a sure sire of high-class puppies.

The brood females of the kennels have been selected with as much caution as the males have been, the idea of Messrs. McNaughton and Wickham being to breed the best, or bust; and there are several youngsters playing around now that will make their presence felt later on the show benches of Canada and America.

Novices desiring advice or help in their hobby, providing, of course, that their hobby runs to Pomeranians exclusively, can depend on FAIR AND SQUARE TREATMENT by the gentlemen who head the

"Pomeria"  
J. McNaughton

KENNEL OF  
QUALITY

"Shaftesbury"  
Wm. Wickham



## THE SCOTTISH HOME OF THE FAMOUS LILYHILL POMERANIANS

Owned by

**Miss M. D. Y. M. SOUTAR**

POMERANIAN SPECIALIST

Rose Villa, Jupiter Green

Mid-Lothian, Scotland



LILYHILL FIREBALL

LILYHILL FIREBALL is an exquisite little Pomeranian of only four lbs. weight. He is a brilliant orange-shaded sable and carries a heavy coat of the correct texture. This beautiful mite owns a lovely head, small ears, very short body. Sired by "Valentine Waynflete," he by "Firelight of Dara," and his dam is by the celebrated "Chipmonk." He is siring large litters of orange and shaded sable puppies.

upon and which, without doubt, was the heaviest of any Pomeranian benched; and at the same fixture a litter by him won second prize (sixteen or more entries).

LILYHILL WEE BLACKIE is a tiny, unshown black, and sired by the recently exported "Lilyhill Mighty Atom." Here is an atom of under four lbs. weight, owner of a small foxey head that is all Pom character, tiny ears, short back and carrying a splendid coat of harsh texture. A proven sire of sound black and chocolate puppies.

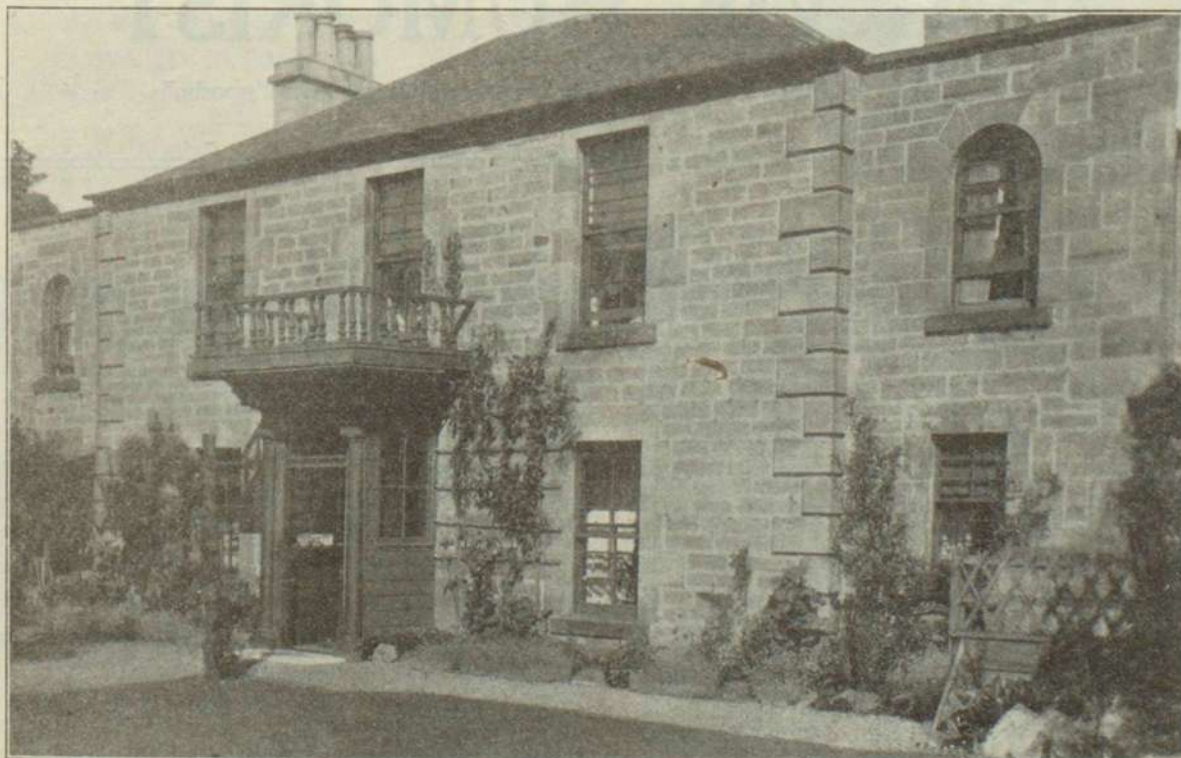
LILYHILL PETITE MARIE stands right out amongst her brilliant kennel mates, and is an extra dainty orange-shaded sable, by "Goldspeck's Whisper" ex a 3-lb. dam by "Chipmonk." This dainty morsel at eight months just weighs 2½ lbs., and probably owns the finest head ever seen on so tiny a specimen. She is growing a wonderful coat and will soon make her debut on the show bench.

Miss Souter has at all times a few well-bred brood matrons and some very exceptional young stock by the stud dogs mentioned in this review, and Canadian fanciers desirous of improving their stock will be well advised to get in touch with Miss Souter on that subject. Many Lilyhill dogs are now registered with the Canadian Kennel Club.



MISS M. D. Y. M. SOUTER.

RADELLA, the veteran orange, is now nine years old, and is absolutely one of the best Pomeranians alive. He is by the well-known "Craig-y-nos Prince," and a winner of over one hundred first prizes and innumerable specials. Many well-known winners own him as their sire. At the recent Scottish Kennel Club Show, he was the centre of admiration from everybody, his wealth of glorious coat being favorably commented upon and which, without doubt, was the heaviest of any Pomeranian benched; and at the same fixture a litter by him won second



ROSE VILLA, JUNIPER GREEN, MID-LOTHIAN, SCOTLAND, THE HOME OF THE LILYHILLS.



# Harvie Kennels

Proprietor---E. A. MURBY

209 De Grassi St., Toronto

Phone: Gerrard 503

---

---

*At Stud*

## CH. HARVIE WARLOCK

A big winner from coast to coast, both in Canada and the United States. A home-bred one, and a sure sire of winners.

---

---

## HARVIE HUMORIST

A youngster teeming with quality and is bound to sire the "goods."

---

---

## HARVIE PRINCE

Prince has the longest head and biggest bone of any Airedale at present offered at stud. At seven months old this youngster went from puppy to winners under C. G. Hopton.

---

---

In offering these dogs at stud Mr. Murby has given the fanciers an opportunity of obtaining the best possible blood lines obtainable, as the above-mentioned dogs are bred in the purple. Such celebrities as Champions "Abbey King Nobbler," "Polam Maxim," "York Ryburn Swell," "Earlwood Warlock," "Soudan Swiveller," "Crompton Oorang," "Rex Persaltum," "Midland Royal," and many other pillars of the fancy are to be found in the pedigrees of Mr. Murby's dogs.





Bytown Selected White (C.K.C.S.B. 27246)

**Just a Few of the Best at  
Bytown Wire Haired Fox  
Terrier Kennels, Reg.**

**Owned by Mrs. Webster, Ottawa**

Stud Cards and Information from:

**EDWARD FLEMMING**  
210 Lisgar Street - Ottawa, Ont.

Our Brood Matrons contribute their share to our Kennel successes and we are very proud of our females.



Bytown Bootlegger (C.K.C.S.B. 27591)

Two of our well-known bench winners which we consider powerful influences in all that pertains to our recent kennel and bench achievements.

**Selected of Paignton**

Has produced nothing but winners.

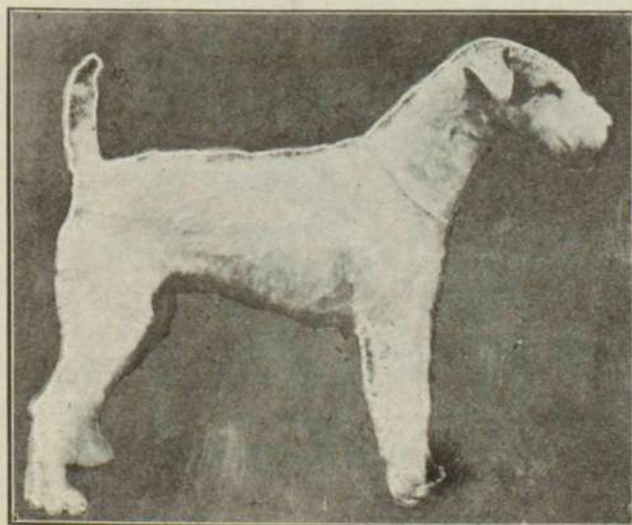
The all-white bitch "Selected White," was winners bitch at Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, 1921, and was then only an eight months' old puppy. He has matured into a wonderful terrier. This photo was taken when she was only eleven months old.

**Selected of Paignton**

Has produced the above Terriers. "Bytown Bootlegger," winners dogs, best terrier any breed, and reserve best dog in show any breed at Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, 1921. "Bootlegger" was only seven months old at this show. This photo was taken when he was only ten months old.



Selected of Paignton (Imp.) (C.K.C.S.B. 23813)



Bytown Lady Tweak'em (C.K.C.S.B. 23744)



Bytown White Lady (C.K.C.S.B. 23669)



# Vancouver's Famous Bulldogs

## PROPERTY OF DR. TRAVELYN E. SLEETH, V.S.

There are few fanciers better known in Canadian Bulldog circles than Dr. E. Sleeth, British Columbia's noted veterinarian, who for years has been obsessed with a paramount ideal—CANADIAN-BRED BULLDOGS OF A BETTER KIND. And it begins to look as if the results of his mature thinking and planning are about to justify his labors.

### Kingsway Man O' War

(C.K.C.S.B. 25740)

BREEDER AND  
IMPORTER  
of High-class  
English Bulldogs

Wire Fox Terriers

Shooting and Field Trial  
Pointers and Setters

Boston Terriers

#### BULLDOGS AT STUD:

Kingsway White Pride  
Kingsway Little King  
Kingsway Man o' War

#### BOSTON AT STUD:

St. Botolphs Little Spark

Hon Veterinary to the  
T.C.K.C.

Vancouver and New West-  
minster Exhibitions,

Dog Shows



Head Study—Kingsway Man o' War (at 10 months old)

### B.C. DOG HOSPITAL

DR. TRAVELYN E.  
SLEETH, V.S.

Canine Surgeon

Canine Specialist

High Powered X-Ray  
High-Frequency  
Electrical Vibration and  
Massage Treatment  
Ambulance Service

Office - Hospital - Surgery  
680-690 Seymour Street

Vancouver, B.C.



Kingsway Man o' War (also at ten months of age)

Kingsway Man o' War is a wonderful specimen of his ancient breed, and is being proclaimed "a truly great dog" and without a doubt one of the greatest living representatives of the famous White Strain in America to-day, and possibly the greatest youngster that has ever been produced on this continent.

#### LOOK AT HIS PEDIGREE

It tells its secret to the world.

#### KINGSWAY MAN O' WAR

White. Born December 11, 1920. Breeder, Dr. T. E. Sleeth.

Kingsway Squire (Imp.)  
Boltonia Battleaxe

Birkwood Lady

Futurity Real Lady  
Ch. Cintra Sam

Kilburn Topsy

Failsworth White Count  
Miss Birke

Parkway Squire  
Maisha

Newington Prince Arthur  
Cintra Sarah

Tony Blinker  
Peggy

HEREIN IS BREEDING. HE IS AT YOUR SERVICE.

FEE \$35.00

FEE \$35.00

He is Bred to Produce High Quality Bulldog  
Stock.



## Vancouver's Famous Bulldogs, property of Dr. Travelyn E. Sleeth

Champion "Futurity The Real Lady" (C.K.C.S.B. 21169), the dam of "Kingsway Man o' War," has taken the measure of all comers, and has endowed her young son with her many excellencies—an inheritance which has already revealed itself when this very young puppy was shown at the recent Vancouver Exhibition.



Ch. Futurity The Real Lady  
(Dam of Man o' War)  
Showing body formation at 6 months of age.

### "Mother and Son"

(A striking comparison)

### Kingsway Man O' War

Bred and Owned by

**T. E. SLEETH**

V.S.

**Kingsway & Futurity  
Bulldog Kennels**

688 Seymour Street

VANCOUVER

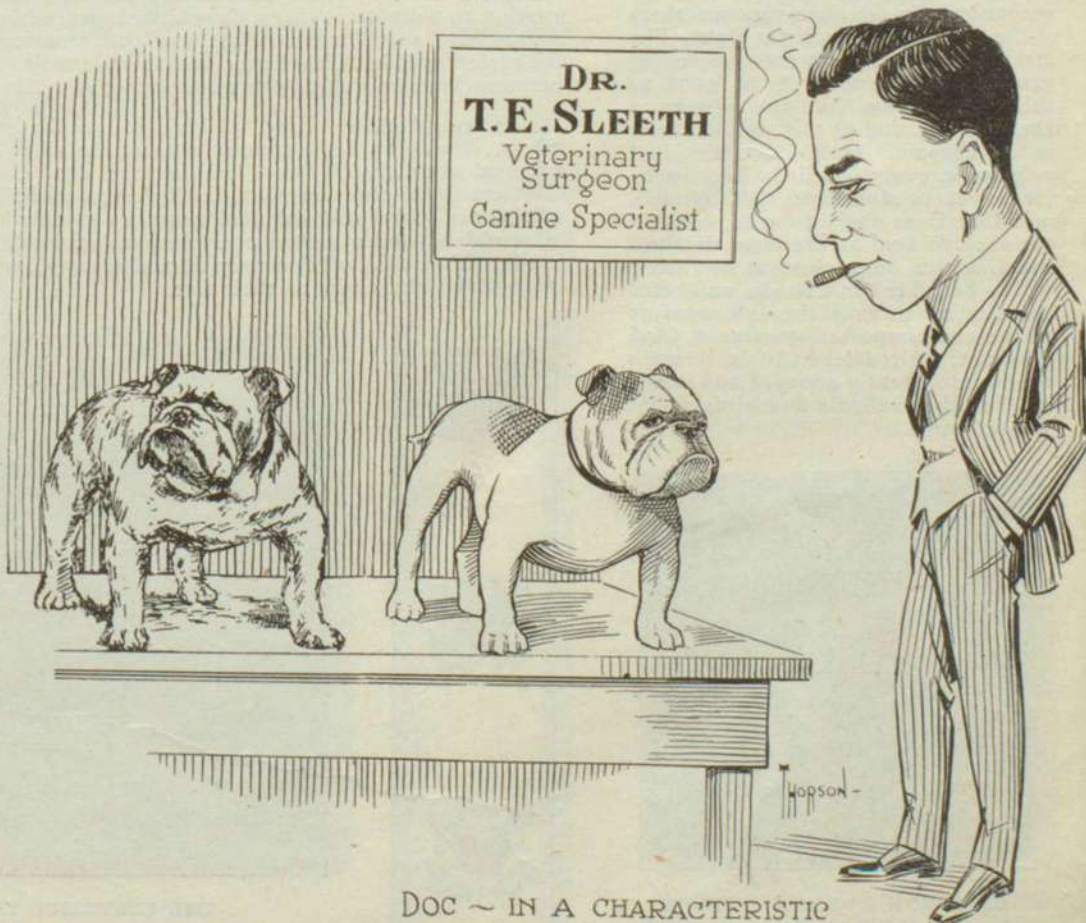


Kingsway Man o' War

## Diagnosing !

NO, NOT FOR  
TROUBLE,  
BUT FOR  
QUALITY!

Toronto Bulldog fanciers who attended or exhibited at the Bulldog Breeders' Association Show in 1920, will at once recognize this "thoughtful pose" as the western veterinarian "passed the rule" over the dogs benched on that occasion, when Dr. Sleeth turned in a mighty fine exhibition of Bulldog judging, much to the satisfaction of the connoisseurs of that branch of Dogdom.



DOC ~ IN A CHARACTERISTIC  
POSE OF STUDY WHO HOPES  
TO IMPROVE THE TYPE OF OUR  
PRESENT DAY BULLDOG.

Sleeth and Bulldogs—Synonymous Terms.





CLAYCLIFF DEBIT

A TYPICAL CLAYCLIFF AIREDALE who went from Puppy to Reserve Winners at the Western Fair, Sept., 1921.

THE famous Claycliff Airedale Terrier is now a household word in Canada and in America. The individual dogs, as they are regularly brought out and benched, can be recognized by the observant members of the Airedale fraternity at sight. The strain is established, and succeeding generations are not only as good as those preceding, but are always a shade better, and at this writing there is a Claycliff male Airedale that eclipses in every detail the best specimens yet produced at the Kennels, and that is saying an earful, because the records kept at the Kennels show the Claycliff dogs close at the heels of the best bred in Canada, and often threatening to take the full measure of the great imported specimens. And why not? Airedales at these Kennels are as intelligently grouped and mated as the other animals and birds at the Russell farm.



CHAMPION BYTOWN SPICE'EM  
(C.K.C.S.B. 23942)

# The Claycliff Airedale Terrier

Where Champions A

## Mr. Joseph Russell

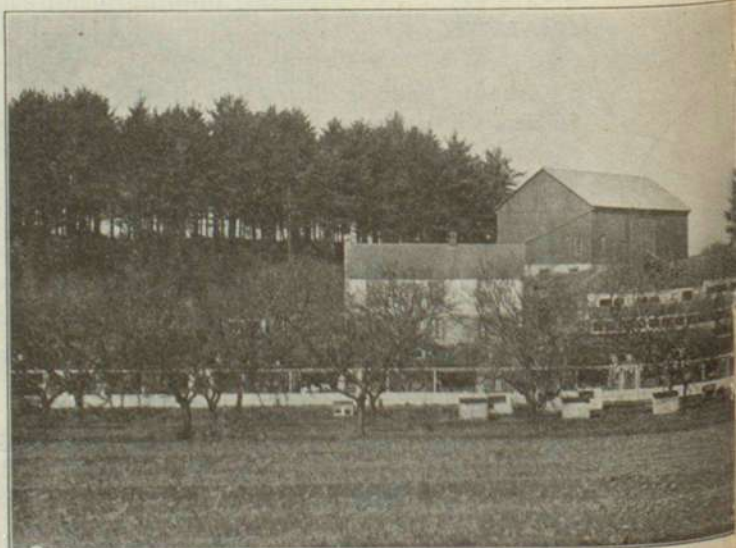
It was only in 1915 that Mr. Joseph Russell benched his first dogs, and when one compares the owner's figures for that year with those of the year now closing, the strong progress made is very pronounced, indeed.

### HERE ARE THE INTERESTING FIGURES:

|      |       |   |
|------|-------|---|
| 1915 | ..... | 13 firsts, 5 seconds, 19 thirds, 3 winners                        |
| 1916 | ..... | 19 firsts, 17 seconds, 17 thirds, 1 winners, 3 reserve winners    |
| 1917 | ..... | 47 firsts, 32 seconds, 34 thirds, 3 winners, 3 reserve winners    |
| 1918 | ..... | 41 firsts, 17 seconds, 17 thirds, 4 winners, 3 reserve winners    |
| 1919 | ..... | 58 firsts, 41 seconds, 37 thirds, 8 winners, 6 reserve winners    |
| 1920 | ..... | 103 firsts, 56 seconds, 22 thirds, 15 winners, 10 reserve winners |
| 1921 | ..... | 36 firsts, 32 seconds, 19 thirds, 8 winners, 10 reserve winners   |

These figures speak for themselves more eloquently than words. A great many of these awards have been won by Claycliff-bred Airedales, and nearly all of them by Canadian-bred dogs. And this is the proprietor's strong point: "Let us 'breed them' as good, or better, in Canada than anywhere else in the world," which, of course, is a tremendous undertaking; yet it is altogether possible, and only the future will show just to what extent Mr. Russell's theories will hold good in actual bench practice. As it is, to-day the Claycliff Airedales are conceded to be the most dangerous contenders for top honors being benched. Take this year, for instance, when the noted youngsters, "Claycliff Man o' War" and Champion "Claycliff Milady" preceded the procession to winners at many Canadian shows, while "Claycliff Man o' War" and "Claycliff Vanity" were "close ups" at America's two leading events—the Airedale Specialty Club Show, and the Westminster Kennel Club fixture, when eminent breeder judges passed the rule over the exhibits.

"Claycliff Man o' War," at his debut to the bench at Toronto Kennel Club Show, December, 1920, created a sensation when he appeared as a puppy and plunged through his breed classes and came out on top; then through all Terriers to the top there; and finally found to be best dog or bitch in the show, all breeds. And this splendid showing at only ten months of age. Many a wise old Airedaler looked over the prodigy with wonder and with pride. As a sire, "Man o' War" is a marvel, and many good youngsters are now coming along who claim him as their sire.



THE CLAYCLIFF KENNELS, HOME OF OVER 100 TYPICAL AIREDALES  
RUSSELL FARM, STOP 21, KINGSTON



# rs, Wire and Smooth Haired Fox Terriers

Bred, Raised and Kept, the Property of

## 40 Blake Street - Toronto, Ontario, Canada

To get a champion in a litter is usually considered good fortune, but at Claycliff two champions in one litter is not only possible, but actual, as witness Champion "Claycliff Colonel" and Champion "Claycliff Tip Top" from one litter sired by "Silver Birch Sensation" out of "Claycliff Bessie." The sire by Int. Ch. "York Ryburn Swell" ex Int. Ch. "Brickfield Molly." This virtue has been transmitted to Claycliff Colonel, and as proof of our statement, witness his get: "Claycliff Man o' War," "Claycliff Vain," and "Claycliff Vanity," while the "dark horse" we have hinted at previously is also by Ch. "Claycliff Colonel," the wonder sire at the Claycliff Kennels.

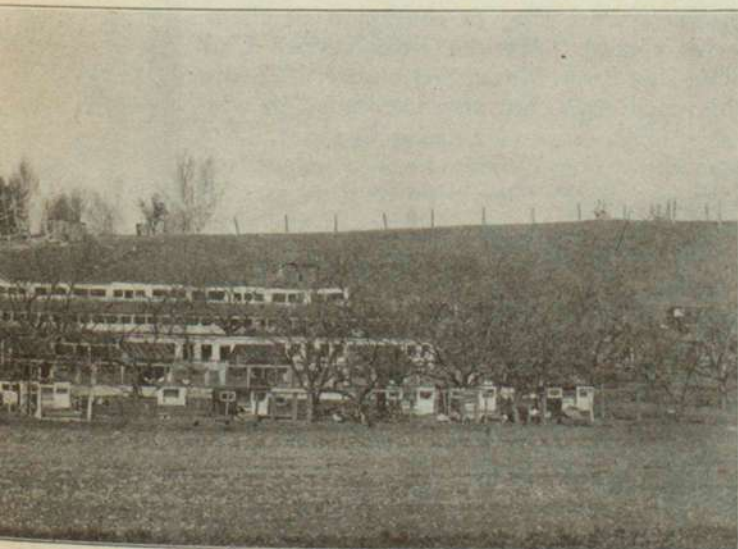
One instance of the strength of the Claycliff show specimens was very forcibly demonstrated on September 13th-16th, 1921, when representative Claycliff Terriers did well at two different shows, held on the same day, four hundred miles apart, to wit, London and Ottawa, when at London "Claycliff Tip Top" was awarded reserve winners to the wonderful Int. Ch. "Polam Maxim," Ch. "Claycliff Milady" taking first open and winners bitches and special for second best specimen in show, all breeds. "Claycliff Debit" won first puppy, first novice and reserve winners bitches on the same date at the Central Canada Exhibition at Ottawa, "Claycliff Man o' War" took first winners, and "Claycliff Teller" reserve winners, while "Claycliff Lady Bird" took winners bitches, and "Claycliff Credit" reserve winners at this show. Ch. "Bytown Spice'em" was returned reserve winners in Wire Haired Fox Terriers.

This showing is extraordinary and shows the strength and quality of the dogs bred at the Claycliff establishment, as every Airedale exhibited by Mr. Russell at the above shows were bred by him, as was also the case with his large string at the Canadian National Exhibition.

### WIRE HAISED FOX TERRIERS AT THE CLAYCLIFF KENNELS

The introduction of Fox Terriers of both coats at the Claycliff Kennels was made in 1917, and with the customary Claycliff method of business it was not long before the animals acquired were benched at our shows and the following table serves to show the steady strides made by the Claycliff Fox Terriers since that year.

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| 1918 ..... | 6 firsts, 4 seconds, 3 thirds, 1 reserve winner.                 |
| 1919 ..... | 13 firsts, 11 seconds, 5 thirds, 4 winners, 1 reserve winners.   |
| 1920 ..... | 13 firsts, 15 seconds, 4 thirds, 6 winners, 5 reserve winners.   |
| 1921 ..... | 19 firsts, 11 seconds, 10 thirds, 12 winners, 4 reserve winners. |



TERRIERS ALL THE YEAR ROUND, SITUATED AT THE  
ROAD, BIRCHCLIFFE, ONTARIO.



From the wins indicated Championships have been established, and the stock now in the Fox Terrier Department of the Kennels is of such splendid quality that 1922 will be sure to show further successes and in like proportion to that of the several years shown on the chart.

The best blood obtainable has been acquired and several elegant specimens are housed at the kennels, two of which adorn this short review.

It will be remembered by Kennel and Bench readers that at four consecutive Fort Garry Kennel Club shows, held at Winnipeg, the Wire Haired Fox Terriers belonging to the Claycliff Kennels captured the winners prize. In 1919 "Claycliff Corker," 1920 "Claycliff Corker," Ch. "Bytown Spice Em" in May, 1921, and in October, 1921, "Merton Hotspur."

#### The Champions at the Kennel are:

Airedale Dogs.      Airedale Bitches.  
Ch. Claycliff Colonel    Ch. Claycliff Swell Lady  
Ch. Claycliff Tip Ton    Ch. Claycliff Aviatrix  
Ch. Claycliff Milady  
Wire Haired Fox Terriers.  
Ch. Bytown Spice'em  
Smooth Haired Fox Terrier:  
Ch. Peerless Prince.

Whilst there are several waiting the tantalizing "one point" and who will soon be added to the "charmed circle."

Mr. Russell, the presiding genius of the kennel, is proud of his kennel inmates, and of their many achievements against all contenders and looks to the day when Canadian-bred terriers will lead in the competition of the world, and declares that Canada is not so far from that desirable goal right now, and rejoices in the knowledge that Claycliff Terriers are bang up in front, doing their share in the struggle for supremacy.



The Near Champion, CLAYCLIFF CORKER  
(C.K.C.S.B. 24895)



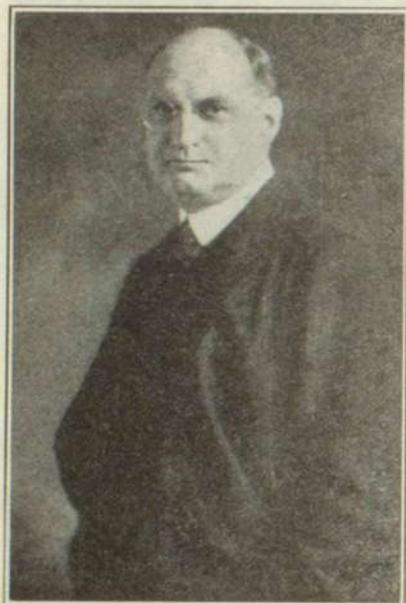
## THE ORMSBY WIRE HAired FOX TERRIERS OF National and International Fame

CANADA'S BEST BY TEST AND THE BEST IS YET  
TO COME.

Property of the noted

**JAMES F. STRACHAN, ESQ., MONTREAL**

220-260 City Hall Avenue



MR. JAMES F. STRACHAN.

There is no greater pillar in Canadian dogdom than the subject of this review, nor is there a better-known Canadian dog fancier on the continent of America to-day. These are strong words, we know, but they are written in the full knowledge of their acceptance by the fancy as a whole in Canada. Ormsby Kennel inmates are a national asset in their line, several of which we will now enumerate.



INT. CHAMPION RIDGEWAY DARK BOY.

### Int. Champion Ridgeway Dark Boy

The only American-bred Wire Haired Fox Terrier on earth having this honorable distinction. He won his title in the hotbeds of competitions at the largest and best shows of Canada and the United States. At the Fox Terrier Specialty Show, held at New York on February 9th, 1921, he won for best stud dog and two of his get. He is without doubt one of the strongest pillars of his breed above ground to-day. His breeding is unexcelled anywhere.

STUD FEE - \$50.00



CHAMPION HOMELESS ECTOR.

### Champion Homeless Ector

The sensation of the year on both sides of our international boundary. From a street-gutter dog to champion of champions is his distinctive record. At the Fox Terrier Club Specialty Show, held at Hamilton, Mass., September, 1921, our hero not only won his open class, but also succeeded in winning the champion class with quite something to spare. Not only is he a high-class show Fox Terrier, he is a marvellous sire as well. He is the sire of the Champion of Europe. He is also the sire of an English champion. A litter of five sired by him have made a wonderful showing, four of the litter have won for "best of all breeds in show," and the other one was a heavy winner at the great show held at Madison Square Gardens this year. He is the only dog alive to-day who can lay claim to being the King of Champions, from a stud and show viewpoint and is conceded to be the rightful dog to take the place of the Great Wireboy of Paignton, who is now well advanced in years, though still a wonderful Terrier.

FEE - \$35.00

**Canada's Largest Kennels of Winning Wire Haired  
Fox Terriers**



# THE ORMSBY WIRE HAired FOX TERRIERS OF National and International Fame

CANADA'S BEST BY TEST AND THE BEST IS YET  
TO COME.

Property of the noted

**JAMES F. STRACHAN, ESQ., MONTREAL**

220-260 City Hall Avenue



ORMSBY METAGAMA.

## ORMSBY METAGAMA

A home-bred one, who has only been shown in the keenest of competition and always figuring on the front line of the prize list. He, too, is siring stock which will make the fellows ask "Where do they come from?"

**STUD FEE : \$25.00**

We have at the present time about forty brood bitches and we are saving out of this year's stock about thirty young promising bitches who will help to keep up the name of the ORMSBY KENNELS. A new kennel has been provided for these great Wires with a wonderful main kennel, a puppy house, brood bitches' quarters which are separated, and where the bitches can be nice and quiet, and not be bothered by the other dogs. A new hospital is being attached to these kennels. Everything is clean and up to date and a visit to these kennels would drive away the blues from any dog fancier. The kennels are situated at 3470 Notre Dame Street East, and Mr. Harry Armistead is our Manager.

We have not mentioned many of the prize winning bitches that we have but a few of them are, Ormsby Wild Rose, a home bred which beat all the bitches at the Ladies' Show in Montreal, last May, and we can safely say that some high class bitches were shown at this show. She has just left a litter of puppies, but will be in first class shape for the big shows in February. We also have Ormsby Artist Model, Ormsby Liliias, Ormsby Blossom, Kate of Derby, Donington Biddy, Ormsby Paprika, and many others which the space will not allow us to mention at the present time, but one we must mention is the great and only Killindine of Chuffs, who in her days beat all the Fox Terriers in Canada, at different times, and she was also a big winner in England before coming to this country. She is the mother of Ormsby Snowball and a half-sister to Ch. Homeless Ector. She is well up in years but is in first class show form at the present time and can hold her own with the very best.

## Canada's Largest Kennels of Winning Wire Haired Fox Terriers

### Fair Test.

A good dog of the Nott's type and the Nott's breed, and siring some wonderful puppies. One of England's biggest winners.

**STUD FEE \$25.00**

### Ormsby General.

Also a home bred dog who has only been shown in New York and figuring on the prize list where the competition was the very hottest. He is siring pups that much more noted dogs would like to claim the credit of.

**STUD FEE \$25.00**

### Ormsby Lachine Boy.

A good home bred winner of the larger size. His stock will be seen in the near future as he has some very promising puppies at the present time.

**STUD FEE \$25.00**



ORMSBY SNOWBALL.

## ORMSBY SNOWBALL

A home-bred one, which, if he had been wisely piloted, like some dogs, would have had "champion" before his name long ago; but as he was only shown in the hottest of competition and at the world's largest shows he could only claim the credit of keeping Messrs. Champions guessing. If some of his stock don't carry "Champion" in front of their names before next year at this time, we will be greatly mistaken. His first time out in Toronto, at the Easter Show of 1920, he won for best Fox Terrier in Show, beating many noted dogs and bitches.

**STUD FEE : \$25.00**



ORMSBY ARTISTS MODEL.



ORMSBY LILIAS.



# Willinez Weather Kennels

WM. A. JAMISON, ESQ., PROPRIETOR

Importers, Breeders and Exhibitors of  
OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOGS AND AIREDALE  
TERRIERS.

Holmdel, New Jersey, U.S.A.

MR. FRED S. LEIGHTON :: MANAGER

Possibly the greatest and best collection of

## Old English Sheep Dogs

in the world to-day is to be found kennelled at the

FAMOUS WILLINEZ WEATHER KENNELS,  
HOLMDEL, N.J.

the property of Wm. A. Jamison, Esq.,

One of the leading merchants of the great American metropolis, Mr. Wm. A. Jamison (through the noted Miss Ada Coombes, a lady whose whole heart and soul are bound up in the beautiful "Bobtails") has imported the best blood to be found in Great Britain.

Chief amongst the many importations are the elegant specimens, Champion "New Jersey Weather," "Lucky Weather," International Ch. "May Morn Weather," and "Bill Sykes," a great big, up-standing dog, with an immense coat and as yet unshown. One of the first litters that was whelped at the Willinez Kennels was from Ch. "Tip Top Weather" ex "Lucky Weather," and from this mating six grand specimens was the result. Before they were two years old, four of the six were full-fledged champions, and one of the others several times "best of all breeds" at some of the leading American shows.



HEAD STUDY OF CH. "VICTORY WEATHER"



INTERNATIONAL CH. "MAY MORN WEATHER"



CH. "INTERNATIONAL WEATHER"

Probably the best of this litter is Ch. "International Weather," one of the largest Sheepdogs ever seen, with bone like an ox, a beautiful pigeon blue, with grand markings, beautiful head, eyes, and mouth, coat long and dense, and a typical mover. This dog was proclaimed at the Specialty Show of the Old English Sheepdog Club, held last June, to be the best of his breed in America; in fact, he has been best of all breeds three times this year, and in the American-bred, open, or any variety classes he has never been beaten.

Ch. "Clovelly Weather," litter brother to "International Weather," is a grand upstanding dog with a wealth of coat of the proper texture, very heavy in bone, and beautifully marked; has that shuffling "bear walk," so essential in the Sheepdog. Ch. "Victory Weather," little sister

of the above dogs, is without a doubt a credit to the breed and to her owner alike, and has always gone right to the top wherever shown. International Ch. "May Morn Weather" was the sensation of the 1921 Westminster Show, and is without any shadow of doubt the Greatest Sheepdog Bitch in the World, and although she has never been shown in her full plumage, she has carried everything before her to date.

At the 1921 Westminster Show, she was the best of her breed; also best non-sporting dog or bitch in the show, and with Ch. "Clovelly Weather" won all brace classes, including Spratt's Brace, for best of all breeds. At the Baltimore Show, under Mr. Hopton, Judge, she took best non-sporting dog or bitch in show, and best of all breeds. Probably never before in the history of the Westminster Show has one kennel of dogs carried away such honors as did these kennels with their "Bobtails," for with Ch. "Clovelly Weather," Ch. "New Jersey Weather," Ch. "May Morn Weather," and Ch. "Victory Weather" they were declared the best team of four of all breeds.

These dogs are under the direct charge of Mr. Fred S. Leighton, who sees to it that when put down they are a credit to both himself and to their owner. There are at the kennels now some grand puppies born the middle of November, out of Ch. "Victory Weather" and "Lucky Weather," by the imported dog, "Bill Sykes," and if any of our readers wish the best blood obtainable to start their kennels right, by corresponding with Fred S. Leighton they will be sure of a square deal and expert advice on all questions pertaining to the breed.

There are several Airedales at the kennels, including the Great English Champion, "Warlands Tit Bits," who has just presented her owner with a grand litter of seven—five dogs and two bitches—by the best stud in England, and it is expected that if she can be gotten into condition she will add new laurels to her name in February, in New York.



# CHAMPIONS FOR CHRISTMAS

There is one fancier in Canada who must feel quite proud of his standing in the variety world of Dogdom as the year 1921 draws to its close, and that man is none other than the well-known

**George Cunningham Briggs**

(Late of Toronto)

**161 Linden Avenue - Winnipeg, Man.**

who has had the satisfaction of seeing no less than two dogs of entirely different breeds forge clean through all competition to their championships.

## Duranside Captain

Is an English Bulldog, from Glasgow, Scotland (imported by Sam Bamford, Toronto) who received a cool reception on his arrival in Canada by the "wiseacres." Notwithstanding this handicap—if handicap it was—this sterling dog has been returned best dog in show of all breeds on two occasions. He won five winners classes and two reserve winners and last but not least

Grand Champion of Show at Fort Garry Kennel Club Show on October 20-23, 1921.

## Champion Flornell Rapid Fire

A rare Wire Fox Terrier (also a Bamford importation). Here is another "top notch" who met the adverse criticism of the Solomons, yet he has eight winners, two reserve winners, and a championship to his credit, and is good enough to take on his bench battles all over again.

## Champion Askern War Cloud

A Pomeranian of good qualities who despite her shortage of advordupois has travelled from Quebec to Calgary in quest of fields to conquer. Twelve engagements she entered and on five occasions her foes were vanquished.

The owner of these dogs, and while they were travelling across the continent, gave all of his time to dogdom, leaving the dogs in care of Mr. Bert Swann, of Long Branch, Ont., and it must have cost Mr. C. Briggs a veritable fortune to play the hobby so dear to his heart, the past two years.

Mrs. Briggs is also a noted dogwoman, pleasant and unassuming, taking the "rules of the game" as they materialize in a beautiful, sporting spirit. Winnipeg is now claiming the attention of this brace of fanciers but we would just say in closing that Ontario isn't such a poor old place after all.



# Willinez Weather Kennels

WM. A. JAMISON, ESQ., PROPRIETOR

Importers, Breeders and Exhibitors of  
OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOGS AND AIREDALE  
TERRIERS.

Holmdel, New Jersey, U.S.A.

MR. FRED S. LEIGHTON :: MANAGER

Possibly the greatest and best collection of

## Old English Sheep Dogs

in the world to-day is to be found kennelled at the

FAMOUS WILLINEZ WEATHER KENNELS,

HOLMDEL, N.J.

the property of Wm. A. Jamison, Esq.,

One of the leading merchants of the great American metropolis, Mr. Wm. A. Jamison (through the noted Miss Ada Coombes, a lady whose whole heart and soul are bound up in the beautiful "Bobtails") has imported the best blood to be found in Great Britain.

Chief amongst the many importations are the elegant specimens, Champion "New Jersey Weather," "Lucky Weather," International Ch. "May Morn Weather," and "Bill Sykes," a great big, upstanding dog, with an immense coat and as yet unshown. One of the first litters that was whelped at the Willinez Kennels was from Ch. "Tip Top Weather" ex "Lucky Weather," and from this mating six grand specimens was the result. Before they were two years old, four of the six were full-fledged champions, and one of the others several times "best of all breeds" at some of the leading American shows.



HEAD STUDY OF CH. "VICTORY WEATHER"



INTERNATIONAL CH. "MAY MORN WEATHER"



CH. "INTERNATIONAL WEATHER"

Probably the best of this litter is Ch. "International Weather," one of the largest Sheepdogs ever seen, with bone like an ox, a beautiful pigeon blue, with grand markings, beautiful head, eyes, and mouth, coat long and dense, and a typical mover. This dog was proclaimed at the Specialty Show of the Old English Sheepdog Club, held last June, to be the best of his breed in America; in fact, he has been best of all breeds three times this year, and in the American-bred, open, or any variety classes he has never been beaten.

Ch. "Clovelly Weather," litter brother to "International Weather," is a grand upstanding dog with a wealth of coat of the proper texture, very heavy in bone, and beautifully marked; has that shuffling "bear walk," so essential in the Sheepdog. Ch. "Victory Weather," little sister

of the above dogs, is without a doubt a credit to the breed and to her owner alike, and has always gone right to the top wherever shown. International Ch. "May Morn Weather" was the sensation of the 1921 Westminster Show, and is without any shadow of doubt the Greatest Sheepdog Bitch in the World, and although she has never been shown in her full plumage, she has carried everything before her to date.

At the 1921 Westminster Show, she was the best of her breed; also best non-sporting dog or bitch in the show, and with Ch. "Clovelly Weather" won all brace classes, including Spratt's Brace, for best of all breeds. At the Baltimore Show, under Mr. Hopton, Judge, she took best non-sporting dog or bitch in show, and best of all breeds. Probably never before in the history of the Westminster Show has one kennel of dogs carried away such honors as did these kennels with their "Bobtails," for with Ch. "Clovelly Weather," Ch. "New Jersey Weather," Ch. "May Morn Weather," and Ch. "Victory Weather" they were declared the best team of four of all breeds.

These dogs are under the direct charge of Mr. Fred S. Leighton, who sees to it that when put down they are a credit to both himself and to their owner. There are at the kennels now some grand puppies born the middle of November, out of Ch. "Victory Weather" and "Lucky Weather," by the imported dog, "Bill Sykes," and if any of our readers wish the best blood obtainable to start their kennels right, by corresponding with Fred S. Leighton they will be sure of a square deal and expert advice on all questions pertaining to the breed.

There are several Airedales at the kennels, including the Great English Champion, "Warlands Tit Bits," who has just presented her owner with a grand litter of seven—five dogs and two bitches—by the best stud in England, and it is expected that if she can be gotten into condition she will add new laurels to her name in February, in New York.



# CHAMPIONS FOR CHRISTMAS

There is one fancier in Canada who must feel quite proud of his standing in the variety world of Dogdom as the year 1921 draws to its close, and that man is none other than the well-known

**George Cunningham Briggs**

(Late of Toronto)

**161 Linden Avenue - Winnipeg, Man.**

who has had the satisfaction of seeing no less than two dogs of entirely different breeds forge clean through all competition to their championships.

## Duranside Captain

Is an English Bulldog, from Glasgow, Scotland (imported by Sam Bamford, Toronto) who received a cool reception on his arrival in Canada by the "wiseacres." Notwithstanding this handicap—if handicap it was—this sterling dog has been returned best dog in show of all breeds on two occasions. He won five winners classes and two reserve winners and last but not least

Grand Champion of Show at Fort Garry Kennel Club Show on October 20-23, 1921.

## Champion Flornell Rapid Fire

A rare Wire Fox Terrier (also a Bamford importation). Here is another "top notch" who met the adverse criticism of the Solomons, yet he has eight winners, two reserve winners, and a championship to his credit, and is good enough to take on his bench battles all over again.

## Champion Askern War Cloud

A Pomeranian of good qualities who despite her shortage of advordupois has travelled from Quebec to Calgary in quest of fields to conquer. Twelve engagements she entered and on five occasions her foes were vanquished.

The owner of these dogs, and while they were travelling across the continent, gave all of his time to dogdom, leaving the dogs in care of Mr. Bert Swann, of Long Branch, Ont., and it must have cost Mr. C. Briggs a veritable fortune to play the hobby so dear to his heart, the past two years.

Mrs. Briggs is also a noted dogwoman, pleasant and unassuming, taking the "rules of the game" as they materialize in a beautiful, sporting spirit. Winnipeg is now claiming the attention of this brace of fanciers but we would just say in closing that Ontario isn't such a poor old place after all.





LANCE FAREWELL.

# Deer Park Cocker Kennels

Registered

Lance Farewell, Proprietor

65 Blytheswood Avenue

North Toronto

OFFICE OF  
KENNEL and BENCH  
(OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB, INC.)  
774 YONGE STREET, TORONTO  
FEBRUARY, 1921

## The Foundation Pedigree of the Famous "Obo Strain." (From Volume 3 of the American Kennel Club Stud Book.)



ADMIRATION.



FORBES R.

|   |                           |                                 |  |                                 |                       |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Farrow's Champion Obo (1842, E.)<br>Farrow's Fred | Bullock's Old Bebb        | Lloyd's Charlie<br>Lord Derby's | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)   | Burdett's Frank                 | Sir N. Gressley's Bob |
|   | Spurgin's Bebb (2101, E.) | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)           | Jones' Flo   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
|   | Bullock's Flirt           | Jones' Nellie (2226, E.)        | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)  | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        |                       |
|   | Farrow's Minnie           | Farrow's Emperor                | Bob Kate   | Jones' Flo                      |                       |
| Farrow's Champion Obo (1842, E.)<br>Farrow's Fred | Farrow's Mary             | Top                             | Gambler Flirt  | Burdett's Frank Mousley's Venus | Sir N. Gressley's Bob |
|   | Farrow's Emperor          | Doll                            | Bob Kate   |                                 |                       |
|   | Farrow's Mary             | Doll                            | Gambler Flirt  |                                 |                       |
|   |                           | Lloyd's Charlie                 |  |                                 |                       |
| Farrow's Champion Obo (1842, E.)<br>Farrow's Fred | Bullock's Dash (2125, E.) | Lord Derby's Nancy              | "The Greatest Roman of Them All"—BILLY OBO, (C.K.C.S.B. 10061)<br>Born Sept. 10, 1903; died Oct. 11, 1917—Lance Farewell, Toronto Breeder. | Burdett's Frank                 | Sir N. Gressley's Bob |
|   | Bullock's Old Bebb        | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)           | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
|   | Bullock's Flirt           | Jones' Flo                      | Burdett's Frank  | Sir N. Gressley's Bob           |                       |
|   | Jones' Nellie (2226, E.)  | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)           | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
| Farrow's Champion Obo (1842, E.)<br>Farrow's Fred | Bullock's Old Bebb        | Lloyd's Charlie                 | Jones' Flo   | Burdett's Frank Mousley's Venus | Sir N. Gressley's Bob |
|   | Spurgin's Bebb (2101, E.) | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)           | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
|   | Bullock's Flirt           | Jones' Nellie (2226, E.)        | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)  | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        |                       |
|   | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)     | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        | Jones' Flo   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
| Farrow's Champion Obo (1842, E.)<br>Farrow's Fred | Bullock's Flirt           | Jones' Nellie (2226, E.)        | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)   | Mousley's Venus                 | Sir N. Gressley's Bob |
|   | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)     | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        | Jones' Flo   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
|   | Jones' Nellie (2226, E.)  | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        | Jones' Flo   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |
|   | Jones' Bob (2110, E.)     | Burdett's Bob (2107, E.)        | Jones' Flo   | Mousley's Venus                 |                       |



## The Deer Park Cocker Kennels, Reg.

(THE TRUE HOME OF BILLY OBO)

**Lance Farewell - Proprietor**  
**54 Blytheswood Ave., North Toronto**



VIRGINIA OBO

Real fanciers are born, not made, and Mr. L. Farewell, Toronto, who is acknowledged to be the Dean of Canadian Cockerdom, was born to be a fancier from the beginning of things, and from that illustrious beginning up to the present writing, the subject of this short review and his celebrated Cockers have been continuously in the front line of progress and achievement.

Last February Mr. Farewell's dogs were reviewed in this paper of ours, and another dear old Cocker Spaniel fancier in the person of Dr. L. R. Taylor, Detroit, Mich. (of the Pontiac and Detroit Cocker Kennels), a man over the allotted span of life, seeing the review, was so deeply impressed with it that he cut out all the pieces and patched them together, then had the whole photographed, making a beautiful plate of great historical value, as it embraces the foundation pedigree of the Obo strain. Mr. Farewell, at great expense to himself, ordered Kennel and Bench to have the plate made, and to cause it to appear opposite this review, as a tribute to an old friend's interest in the work.

Terrible experiences have been the lot of Mr. and Mrs. Farewell this winter. The kennel was full of the finest specimens produced in a lifetime. The culmination of a life's study and effort was on hand. Connoisseurs of the breed were pilgrims to the kennels. The writer was present and heard one thousand dollars refused like so many cinders, and for a single specimen only. "Nothing doing," said Mr. Farewell. But the dreaded scourge of distemper happened along, and, working ghoulishly, robbed the kennel of some wonderful stock. The first to go was the beautiful "Virginia Obo," the pride of the place, and possibly the prettiest marked parti-colored Cocker ever born. No artist could ever hope to attain to the producing of the beautiful markings perfected in her by heredity and by nature. This was the house dog, the home dog, Friend Lance's dog, Mrs. Farewell's own dog, everybody's Virginia—the first to go. Too bad that it should always be this way.

"Mary Canada," the animate ideal of Mr. Farewell's life-long study in Cockers, also was taken. Half of the stud dogs appearing in Mr. Farewell's regular advertisement do not appear there this month. They are gone too, with many others, and for a time it looked as if all would be lost. But we are happy to say that the great

### Man O' War and Admiration

have been spared, and are now rounding out to their wonted health and vigor again, and before this appears in print the "black clouds" which have hovered over the kennels will have broken up and departed, never to return. Well, we surely hope not. Several good matrons have been saved and by the Springtime there will again be murmurings of the

DARK HORSES AT THE DEER PARK KENNELS.



**"THE GREATEST ROMAN OF THEM ALL"**

**INTERNATIONAL**

# **Champion Polam Maxim**

(C.K.C.S.B. 16621)

PROPERTY OF

**Mr. Norman MacKenzie, K.C. - Regina**

The intention of this review is to permit the greatest little dog in dogdom to exchange the season's greetings with the fraternity.



INTERNATIONAL CH. POLAM MAXIM  
One of the most successful bench dogs ever born.

## **International Champion POLAM MAXIM**

The picture is entirely a new one and was photographed quite recently. It portrays "the old warrior" in the full power of his might, fit as the proverbial fiddle, and ready to start all over again afresh. When he first arrived at our shores, he was proclaimed "a marvellous Airedale."

Born March 6th, 1915.

Just look at the picture again and be fair to yourself and to him. He is a marvellous Airedale right now, eh?

There may be biographers capable of doing justice to greatness in men and in dogs, but it is beyond me further than to say that

**INTERNATIONAL CHAMPION POLAM MAXIM AND HIS PROUD OWNER,  
MR. NORMAN MACKENZIE, FORM THE GREATEST "BRACE"  
EVER BROUGHT TOGETHER IN THIS COUNTRY.**



## The Birchcliffe Kennels, (Registered)

PROPERTY OF

**Mr James W. Bain, K.C.  
Toronto Canada**

The subject of this notice has been with us as an active breeder and exhibitor nearly 20 years, his enthusiasm being of that calibre that knows no dull periods.

So far back as 1908 we find the Birchcliffe colors lifting winners in Airedale bitches at New York, and even more ancient history gives us the facts that "Columbus," an Airedale dog imported from the Clonmel Kennels, England, was awarded winners at the Ontario Kennel Club show in 1907. From that time down to the present, Mr. Bain's Terrier activities have been of such a calibre as to stamp that gentleman as one of the chief assets of the fancy. Too busy a man to take any official position with dog clubs, his few spare moments are always devoted to his Kennel requirements. Prominent in his ownership of dogs are that great trio of Airedales, Ch. "Ellerslie Queen," "Birchcliffe Defiance," and "Birchcliffe Bashful." This team, with their past season's wins, place their owner in the enviable position of being one of, if not the heaviest winning Canadian owners of the season. Ch. "Ellerslie Queen," after commencing her career with 1st Novice at the Philadelphia Airedale Show, quickly netted 1st Open, Winners and Special at Detroit, Michigan, Montreal, Quebec, Brantford and Toronto; also at Regina, being awarded Special for best Airedale bitch, and, together with her "Parkton Arlette," for the best brace any breed. Add to this Special for best Airedale at Toronto Exhibition under G. S. Thomas. "Birchcliffe Defiance," of great substance and Terrier character, an importation whose wins at prominent shows, including 1st open, Airedale Specialty Show, Toronto, and whose stock will give him even more prominence as a sire.

"Birchcliffe Bashful" is one of those pick-ups that Mr. Bain is noted for, unheralded and unsung. This youngster commenced at Montreal with first in the minor events at the Specialty Show, after winning the Novice Sweepstakes for all ages. Mr. Ober made her the third best Airedale in the show when he placed her over the winning dog in the Specials. She has probably been overshadowed by her illustrious mate, and has, in fact, beaten every Airedale of note with the exception of Ch. "Ellerslie Queen." She is now relegated to the breeding kennel and high hopes are held out for the results of her efforts to create Airedale history.



**BIRCHCLIFFE DEFIANCE (Imp.)**  
(C.K.C.S.B. 24791)

## The Birchcliffe Kennels, Reg.

Property of Mr. James W. Bain, K.C., Toronto, Canada



# The Winning Wangza Pekingese

Owned by  
**Miss C. J. LaViolette, Longueuil  
Quebec**

**CHAMPION PRIORWOOD  
PAGAN (Imp.)**



(C.K.C.S.B. 18498)

The most successful Peke on the show bench and at stud. Winner of over two complete championships and awarded Best Peke at 14 C.K.C. shows under nine different judges.

**Fee \$35.00**

## Written Opinions.

"There was nothing good enough to trouble the recent importation, 'Priorwood Pagan,' a very massive and typical parti-color, excelling in all head points, bone and body."—C. G. Hop-ton, "Field & Fancy," June, 1917.

"A slight scar on one eye is my only drawback in describing 'Priorwood Pagan' as a perfect-headed dog, while bone, body and coat are all that can be desired."—N. K. Swire, "Kennel & Bench," 1919.

**CHAMPION  
CHU CHIN CHOW OF  
ALDERBOURNE (Imp.)**



(C.K.C.S.B. 25102)

Described by Mrs. Ashton Cross as "a replica of her famous Ch. 'Chuerh of Alderbourn'." Chu won his championships at five straight shows under five different judges, without meeting defeat.

**Fee \$30.00**

"There was a real contest for premier honors between 'Chu Chin Chow of Alderbourn' and Ch. 'Prince Cha of Alderbourn,' meeting for the first time and placed as written, which was undoubtedly right. While 'Prince Cha' is possibly shorter in face and has better ear fringes, 'Chin Chow' scored in type, skull, front, bone, body and coat properties."—All Dogs, June, 1921.

## Progeny of Our Stud Dogs have won from the Atlantic to the Pacific during 1921

*At St. John, N.B.; Sherbrooke, Quebec; Montreal; Ottawa; Toronto; Brantford; Nanaimo and Victoria (all Canadian Kennel Club Fixtures). Three Winners' Rosettes, 6 Reserve Winners and over 100 Firsts and Specials.*





"Sun Yat Sen," C.K.C. 25557, dark red, black mask, Sire Champion Sunni of Somme; Dam, Chu Chu Chow, is another little fellow who is making a name for the kennel. He is but 18 months old and is siring wonderful litters of puppies of the real Peke expression and type, four litters by him totaling 18 beauties.

Mrs. Le Roy Van Buskirk, of St. William, Ont., after purchasing a female from Mr. Marr and afterwards shipping it to his kennels for a mating to "Sun Yat Sen," writes, in part:—My little female, Ki, has 5 lovely puppies. She is a perfect mother, and all are doing nicely.

Distance is no object, as females are met at the station and are properly cared for, Mrs. Marr doing her part in looking after the visitors.

After purchasing a puppy and having it forwarded by express to St. John, N. B., Mr. G. A. MacLennan writes—"The puppy arrived in good shape. Everybody is delighted with him."

Should you desire a puppy, a brood female, or anything in Pekingese, communicate with Mr. Marr. His advice will be freely given and his guarantee is behind every service or purchase.



"NOSWAL NETO"

## "PEKE - MAR"

### Pekingese Kennels, Reg.

(WM. MARR, PROP.)

35 Boston Avenue  
TORONTO CANADA

Phone Gerrard 3635.

As a Pekingese Fancier, Breeder, Importer and Exhibitor, Mr. Wm. Marr requires no introduction.

A fancier of the Peke for the last 10 or 12 years and having the honor of winning the first championship for Pekingese in Canada with his little female, "Marr's Wee Chinee," he stands in the front rank.

His kennel consists of exceptionally good females of the best possible breeding and for show purposes.

His stud dogs are "Noswal Neto" (Imported), C.K.C. 18288; A.K.C. 168209 Sire, Islington Ching; Dam, Northwolf Sally Lunn. Color, Red, with Black Mask. He is a winner, a sire of winners, and a producer of large litters of typical puppies.

Mr. Griffiths, of St. William, Ont., writes, in part, about his female which was bred to "Noswal Neto": "My little female has seven beautiful puppies, all doing well."

He is siring the highest priced Canadian bred puppies.



The above is a reproduction of two distinct families—the "Marr" family and the "Peke-Mar" family. The interest taken by the former commands the confidence and friendship of the latter and gives some idea of how the high standard of the "Peke-Marr" Kennels has been attained.

Splendid results are being obtained by females sired by "Noswal Neto" being bred to "Sun Yat Sen," the combination of blood lines producing the finest puppies procurable.

In the interest of his hobby, Mr. Marr has just published a booklet on the Pekingese, which will be mailed free, along with a Calendar for 1922, to any interested party. Communicate with him. It will pay you.

Correspondence invited.

"Peke - Mar" Pekingese Kennels, Reg.  
35 Boston Avenue  
Toronto, Canada

PHONE: GERRARD 3635





HERCULES BILL

The kennels are housed in two buildings, each with comfortable accommodation for twelve dogs, bright and sanitary. Exercising is a pet hobby of Mr. Webber's and two acres of orchard land has been set aside for that important function. Visitors are always welcome, and invariably express themselves before leaving on the general high quality of everything brought to their notice, but more particularly the dogs.

The picture on the left is the sensational winner, "Hercules Bill," only two points short of his championship. Here is a rugged young dog, bred in Regina, and blessed with a western constitution akin to iron.

Always at, or close to, the top, he has won at five shows in less than four months, several silver cups, gold and silver medals and has three times won the winners prize. A son of "Cactus Silent Prince" ex "Lady Lil," and grandson of "Wroxham Silent Prince" and "Merlin Crib," he owns a massive flat skull, well wrinkled and furrowed, very deep stop, wide deep face, extra well cushioned up, large nostrils, bang-up between his well-placed eyes; under jaw very broad and splendidly turned up, giving him the genuine expression as shown in Hay Hutchison's Masterpiece, "What We Have We'll Hold"; rose ears, short, thick neck; good natural shoulders, low to ground and widely spread; extra good bone; good deep chest, well ribbed, short backed with a real roach, finished off



OSPRINGE SNOW QUEEN

## Glenarden Bulldog Kennels, <sup>Reg.</sup>

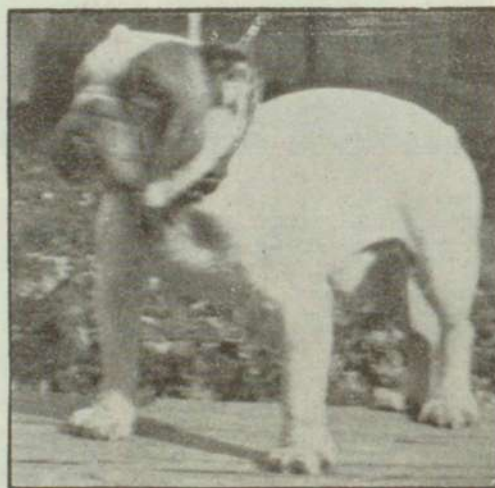
C. W. WEBBER, Prop.

1122 Richmond Street, London, Ont.

Phone: 4475W

Canada has always been blessed with many enthusiastic lovers of the "National Breed," and it is undoubtedly due to their loyalty that we find Canadian Bulldogdom in the very front rank for quality to-day. The best obtainable has been purchased and brought to this country from the Motherland, and through the intelligence shown by our fanciers in their breeding operations, we have many home-bred specimens competing for the highest honors with the imported dog, and very often with signal success.

Mr. Charles Webber can honestly be classed as one of the most loyal supporters of the bulldog in Canada. Many good ones have been benched under the "Glenarden" colors. We will not, in this article, refer to them further, but will confine the review to the present kennel strength, description of the dogs and their surroundings.



HERCULES BILL

our best heavyweights (50 lbs.) of recent years. As a sire, he is "all there," and no understudy is required. Mr. T. W. Ford, Toronto, has just reported a litter of ten by "Hercules Bill," and every one a good one.

**Your Bitch Can Be Served Here. FEE \$20.00 Prepaid.**

Of the ladies at the "Glenarden" harem, "Ospringe Snow Queen" takes premier place. This is another imported female by "Ospringe Duke" ex "Ospringe Sweet Duchess," solid white, and most attractive; a heavyweight of exceptional merit, she has only been shown three times, and in the three starts she won the coveted winners purple twice. She is a sure breeder, and a wonderful mother, and at present in whelp to the "star boarder," "Hercules Bill."

"Uxbridge Margot," a colored lady, is a solid red brindle and just out of her puppyhood, is a year old, by "Ospringe Defiance" (Imp.) ex "Uxbridge Molly." This bitch has been referred to as a "second 'Roxton Mickey,'" so enough is said.

"Glenarden Sweet Duchess," a white and brindle pied, and sweet as her name would indicate, and an eleven-month daughter of "Ospringe Defiance," out of "Edinburgh Lassie, and won her first honors in the puppy class in strong competition at the recent Western Fair show, London, under C. G. Hopton, N.Y., and at the time of writing is showing in whelp to "Hercules Bill."

Several other quality matrons make up the kennel, but space forbids our inclination to further describe their wonderful merit.

Mr. Webber receives all the visiting matrons himself, and breeders can place unstinted confidence in this statement—"that every care and attention is given brood matrons visiting the Glenarden establishment."





PRINCE MOSTON (C.K.C. 22580)

Prince Moston is a St. Clair product, born on August 22nd, 1918, and a good son of Ch. King Moston, and a grand combination of the Moston, Crumpsall, Cheltham, Wroxham, Heywood and Stone strains. His picture shows his quality better than any words could express. He surely shows his breeding.

Prince Jack is another 1918 product and by King Jack. This good dog won well at the Canadian National Exhibition, annexing as his share of spoils, 1st novice, 2nd limit, and 3rd open (under 45 lbs.) and also 2nd Canadian bred stud dog. This in big classes under N. K. Swire, Toronto.



PRINCE JACK (C.K.C. 22067)



PRINCE BERESFORD (C.K.C. 24274)

## St. Clair Bulldog Kennels

Harry Holgate, Esq., Prop.

245 Ranleigh Ave., Toronto, North

Phone: Belmont 2655

Has been breeding Bulldogs since 1908, starting in Yorkshire, England.

There is no more enthusiastic fancier in the ranks of the bulldog fraternity than Harry Holgate of Toronto, who loves bulldogs just because they are bulldogs, and are his pals and form his hobby. Every year at the Canadian National Exhibition the St. Clair "shingle" is hung out and there you can always find Harry, up the aisle with half a dozen, more or less, of his St. Clair bulldogs.

Prince Beresford, born July 1919, sired by Lord Beresford's best grandson, was also well in the money at the Canadian National and later at the Western Fair, London.

The present strength of the kennels (in mature stock) is 4 dogs and 6 bitches, and there are also 5 males and 2 females under 12 months of age at this writing.

**FAIR TO ME, AND SQUARE TO THE "OTHER FELLOWS"** is Mr. Holgate's conception of playing the game and there are no complaints from clients who patronize the St. Clair establishment.

If it is Stud Dog Service you want, or a Brood Matron, maybe, possibly a puppy you would like to get. Expert advice probably you would like. Well, whatever it is, you have Harry's address and telephone number, so make yourself at home.





HERCULES BILL

The kennels are housed in two buildings, each with comfortable accommodation for twelve dogs, bright and sanitary. Exercising is a pet hobby of Mr. Webber's and two acres of orchard land has been set aside for that important function. Visitors are always welcome, and invariably express themselves before leaving on the general high quality of everything brought to their notice, but more particularly the dogs.

The picture on the left is the sensational winner, "Hercules Bill," only two points short of his championship. Here is a rugged young dog, bred in Regina, and blessed with a western constitution akin to iron.

Always at, or close to, the top, he has won at five shows in less than four months, several silver cups, gold and silver medals and has three times won the winners prize. A son of "Cactus Silent Prince" ex "Lady Lil," and grandson of "Wroxham Silent Prince" and "Merlin Crib," he owns a massive flat skull, well wrinkled and furrowed, very deep stop, wide deep face, extra well cushioned up, large nostrils, bang-up between his well-placed eyes; under jaw very broad and splendidly turned up, giving him the genuine expression as shown in Hay Hutchison's Masterpiece, "What We Have We'll Hold"; rose ears, short, thick neck; good natural shoulders, low to ground and widely spread; extra good bone; good deep chest, well ribbed, short backed with a real roach, finished off with an ideal tail. In fact he is an active, vigorous,



OSPRINGE SNOW QUEEN

## Glenarden Bulldog Kennels, <sup>Reg.</sup>

C. W. WEBBER, Prop.

1122 Richmond Street, London, Ont.

Phone: 4475W

Canada has always been blessed with many enthusiastic lovers of the "National Breed," and it is undoubtedly due to their loyalty that we find Canadian Bulldogdom in the very front rank for quality to-day. The best obtainable has been purchased and brought to this country from the Motherland, and through the intelligence shown by our fanciers in their breeding operations, we have many home-bred specimens competing for the highest honors with the imported dog, and very often with signal success.

Mr. Charles Webber can honestly be classed as one of the most loyal supporters of the bulldog in Canada. Many good ones have been benched under the "Glenarden" colors. We will not, in this article, refer to them further, but will confine the review to the present kennel strength, description of the dogs and their surroundings.



HERCULES BILL

all-of-a-heap bulldog of great quality, and one of our best heavyweights (50 lbs.) of recent years. As a sire, he is "all there," and no understudy is required. Mr. T. W. Ford, Toronto, has just reported a litter of ten by "Hercules Bill," and every one a good one.

**Your Bitch Can Be Served Here. FEE \$20.00 Prepaid.**

Of the ladies at the "Glenarden" harem, "Ospringe Snow Queen" takes premier place. This is another imported female by "Ospringe Duke" ex "Ospringe Sweet Duchess," solid white, and most attractive; a heavyweight of exceptional merit, she has only been shown three times, and in the three starts she won the coveted winners purple twice. She is a sure breeder, and a wonderful mother, and at present in whelp to the "star boarder," "Hercules Bill."

"Uxbridge Margot," a colored lady, is a solid red brindle and just out of her puppyhood, is a year old, by "Ospringe Defiance" (Imp.) ex "Uxbridge Molly." This bitch has been referred to as a "second 'Roxton Mickey,'" so enough is said.

"Glenarden Sweet Duchess," a white and brindle pied, and sweet as her name would indicate, and an eleven-month daughter of "Ospringe Defiance," out of "Edinburgh Lassie," and won her first honors in the puppy class in strong competition at the recent Western Fair show, London, under C. G. Hopton, N.Y., and at the time of writing is showing in whelp to "Hercules Bill."

Several other quality matrons make up the kennel, but space forbids our inclination to further describe their wonderful merit.

Mr. Webber receives all the visiting matrons himself, and breeders can place unstinted confidence in this statement—"that every care and attention is given brood matrons visiting the Glenarden establishment."





PRINCE MOSTON (C.K.C. 22580)

Prince Moston is a St. Clair product, born on August 22nd, 1918, and a good son of Ch. King Moston, and a grand combination of the Moston, Crumpsall, Cheltham, Wroxham, Heywood and Stone strains. His picture shows his quality better than any words could express. He surely shows his breeding.

Prince Jack is another 1918 product and by King Jack. This good dog won well at the Canadian National Exhibition, annexing as his share of spoils, 1st novice, 2nd limit, and 3rd open (under 45 lbs.) and also 2nd Canadian bred stud dog. This in big classes under N. K. Swire, Toronto.



PRINCE JACK (C.K.C. 22067)



PRINCE BERESFORD (C.K.C. 24274)

## St. Clair Bulldog Kennels

Harry Holgate, Esq., Prop.

245 Ranleigh Ave., Toronto, North

Phone: Belmont 2655

Has been breeding Bulldogs since 1908, starting in Yorkshire, England.

There is no more enthusiastic fancier in the ranks of the bulldog fraternity than Harry Holgate of Toronto, who loves bulldogs just because they are bulldogs, and are his pals and form his hobby. Every year at the Canadian National Exhibition the St. Clair "shingle" is hung out and there you can always find Harry, up the aisle with half a dozen, more or less, of his St. Clair bulldogs.

Prince Beresford, born July 1919, sired by Lord Beresford's best grandson, was also well in the money at the Canadian National and later at the Western Fair, London.

The present strength of the kennels (in mature stock) is 4 dogs and 6 bitches, and there are also 5 males and 2 females under 12 months of age at this writing.

FAIR TO ME, AND SQUARE TO THE "OTHER FELLOWS" is Mr. Holgate's conception of playing the game and there are no complaints from clients who patronize the St. Clair establishment.

If it is Stud Dog Service you want, or a Brood Matron, maybe, possibly a puppy you would like to get. Expert advice probably you would like. Well, whatever it is, you have Harry's address and telephone number, so make yourself at home.



# Wire Haired Fox Terriers

Canada knows the value of breeding bitches to

Ch. Prides Hill Tweak'em - - Fee \$50.00

Short Cut - - - - Fee \$25.00

Prides Hill Trenchman - - - Fee \$25.00

This all white Champion and his two famous sons must figure in the breeding calculations of all fanciers who follow the Wire Haired Fox Terrier Game.

You may rest assured that

Kennel Manager Powlesland will give your bitches the best of care.

Stud fees can be reckoned in Canadian exchange which means a saving over other American Studs.

## *Prides Hill Kennels*

PRIDES CROSSING

MASS.

## IRISH SETTERS

IF THEY ARE REAL IRISHMEN THEY WERE BRED BY

## O'DONOHUE

Breeder of Celtic Admiration and Ruadh Mich iel.

LOOK THESE OVER

Monty Oge, Red Nell, Ch. Duke Elcho, Ch. Com Law, Elcho Bess, Shaun Law, Ch. Finglass, Ch. Fred Elcho, Chief Rockwood.

Breeders and lovers of Irish Setters do these names mean anything to you? I trace my stock through all of these.

Male puppies for sale, with above blood lines.

## F. O'DONOHUE

640 Dufferin St.,

Toronto, Canada



# MORNINGSIDE, Reg.

WIRE HAired FOX TERRIER KENNELS

15 St. Peter Street, H. DOYLE, Prop., Quebec., Can.

Mr. H. Doyle, Quebec, is practically a new convert to the cause of the Fox Terrier, and comes to worship at that shrine with an ardent enthusiasm that augurs well for the future success of the Quebec establishment.

Two important importations have already been secured as foundation stock in the famous terriers, Epping Errand and Epping Monaleen. The former, a celebrated English winner, who on his first Canadian appearances, met the hottest kind of competition, but even at that he touched the reserve winners mark at Quebec on June 16th this year.

Epping Monaleen is the latest importation and one to be proud of, not only from the owner's viewpoint but from a viewpoint of "the good of the breed." At Regina, Miss Epping Monaleen captured the heart of the International judge, Mr. Chas. G. Hopton, entirely, who confessed recognition of her manifold qualities by placing her "Top Dog of the Show, All Breeds," and the award was one that was well received on the day. With this win went the "Norman Mackenzie K.C. Gold Medal," a prize of distinction and greatly appreciated by the owner of the sweet Monaleen.

At Sherbrooke, top honors were again the portion of Epping Monaleen. Then at Fort Garry Kennel Club Show held on Oct. 20-23, 1921, with "Uncle" Ed. Ward, of Sheffield, England, on the "woolsack" the subject under review was placed third from the very top and won the "Friendship Trophy," a magnificent cup donated to the Fort Garry Kennel Club by Mr. Harry Clayton, the first Vice-President of the Canadian Kennel Club, for the "Best Sporting Terrier in the show" and it will only be a matter of time until Epping Monaleen is sporting the envied word "Champion" in front of her already well known name. Look at her pedigree.



Epping Monaleen (C.K.C.S.B. 27101)

## Epping Monaleen, Imp.

Bred by Captain F. W. Bloomfield, Essex, England.

Sire—  
Ch. Drumlee Go Bang

Dam—  
Walpole Dainty Girl

Round Up

Gradelly Girl

Ch. Brockley Crasher

Holyport Keepsake

(Briggate  
Brimful

(Ch. Greenbank Selection  
Pimpelle

(Ch. Collarbone of Notts  
Ashton Bess

(Foxton Farmer  
Kingsgate Kathleen

### ENGLISH WINNINGS (Note the shows and judges thereat.)

Prizes—1 First, 2 Seconds. Show—Guilford Championship. Judge—H. Wilson.

Prizes—3 Firsts, Reserve Championship. Show—Reading. Judge—H. Sellors.

Prizes—1 Second, National Terrier Championship. Judge—G. Thomas.

Prizes—6 Firsts, Reserve Championship. Show—Fox Terrier Club. Judge—A. H. Clarke.

Prizes—2 Firsts, 1 Second, Reserve Championship, Crufts Championship. Judge—Roger Phillips.

Prizes—7 Firsts and Championship, Leicester Championship. Judge—Her Grace the Duchess of Newcastle.

Reserve Championship to the great Ch. Huntsman Flights. at Crufts.

Reserve Championship to the great Ch. Huntsman Flight.

Mr. Bert Swann, Long Branch, Ont., has had charge of Epping Monaleen at all her shows and he is very proud of her several huge successes.

Quebec is fortunate in having good sportsmen as fanciers, and Mr. Harry Doyle of that quaint and ancient city is known as "one of the best."



# Melbourne Pomeranian Kennels, Reg.

Property of

**Mrs. John W. Bruce, 663 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Canada**

Mrs. J. W. Bruce is an enthusiastic addition to the Pomeranian Colony of Toronto, and is already known and acknowledged to be A BREEDER AND IMPORTER OF HIGH-CLASS SPECIMENS, and one whose prefix "Melbourne" will soon take a prominent place in the award columns of dog shows held under the rules of the Canadian Kennel Club.

There are on hand a number of typical puppies in the nursery department of the kennel, and which will be sold at prices proportionate with their high quality.

Mrs. Bruce will endeavor in every legitimate way to give genuine service to her clientele, and will gladly assist out-of-town customers in the careful selection of young or grown stock.

Member of the Canadian Kennel Club.

Member of the Pomeranian Club of Canada.

NOTE THIS ADDRESS

**Mrs. John W. Bruce, 663 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Canada**

Phone: Gerrard 813



## Haslingden Kennels

Home of the "Quality" Yorkshire Terriers.

**J. H. KENYON, 54 Yarmouth Road, TORONTO**



Throughout the length and breadth of our fair Dominion there is perhaps no better-known and respected fancier than the subject whose "head study" graces this all-to-short review. Much has been said and written about the many excellent traits that have made Mr. Kenyon so popular and highly esteemed amongst his fellow fanciers, so we will devote the space at our disposal to a review of some of his dogs.

At the time of our visit his collection of Yorkshires was of such exquisite type and quality that it caused no surprise when we heard of the great successes they have brought to the Haslingden Kennels. Ch. "Monsieur" was the first to be introduced. This typical little fellow was imported from England last year and very quickly gained the title of Champion. He is from one of the longest coated strains in the world and has the faculty of transmitting that desired quality to his progeny. We had the pleasure of seeing one of his sons, now six months old, who has the hallmarks of becoming as famous as his illustrious sire. At this tender age he is carrying a wealth of coat which covers a symmetrical frame. This youngster will bear watching.

Amongst the matrons of this establishment we noticed one that looks like making history. She is a big winner in both England and Canada, and is particularly sound and typical for a small one, and carries an abundance of coat of the right color and texture. There were many others we liked, but space will not permit a detailed account of them; suffice it is to say they are all of a top-notch order.

Mr. Kenyon is now enjoying a much deserved and merited retirement from business worries, but retains his old love for dogs and sport. He often takes a notion to have a trip to England and incidentally comes back with a few good dogs. We understand he is contemplating "crossing the pond" again next year, along with his good wife, and we are looking forward to seeing them return with better health and "a few good dogs."



# CLEARANCE - SALES - DRAFT

## Clapton Smooth Fox Terriers & Airedales

Owing to the fact that I shall not be exhibiting until 1923, I am offering the fancy the finest specimens in my kennels at a fraction of their real value.

No. 1. Sabine Riple Ball—\$100.00. 3 years old, by Sabine Ringmaster ex Sabine Pollena. Has beaten them all. Winners, Minneola, 1920, defeating Ch. Maxim Perfection, a very classical Terrier, a litter brother to Ch. Sabine Rollway.

No. 2. Clapton Matchless. Just about the best smooth bitch in America. 1st limit, 2nd bred by exhibitor, 3rd open, American Fox Terrier Club Show. Soon due in season.

Price \$100.00

No. 3. Jane of Monmouth Road. By Ch. Barnards Chief ex Sabine Fireway, a litter sister to Mr. Varick's great dog, Ambition; a great winner and splendid mother, with a choice of a service to Rifle Ball or Walnut Distinct. Will hold until bred.

Price \$100.00.

No. 4. Clapton Flawless. A litter sister to Clapton Matchless. A very fine bitch, the best-headed one on the bench to-day, and dam of Foxcliffe Fashion, the winning Toronto Exhibition puppy. Soon due in season. Service to Rifle Ball or Distinct.

Price \$75.00

No. 5. Clapton Resist. By Clapton Sensation; a great stud dog, sire of Foxcliffe Fashion and some others yet to come out. Beautifully bred.

Price \$35.00.

No. 6. Clapton Raptena. By Sabine Rapture ex Clapton Dale Duchess. A sweet little brood matron with all her great sire's quality. Eight months old.

Price \$35.00.

No. 7. Clapton Rapaway. A litter brother to No. 6. A good small one and when ready shall take some beating.

Price \$40.00.

No. 8. Clapton Fervor. Three months old bitch by Clapton Resist ex Clapton Flawless; shall make up into a high-class show bitch. A very handsome Terrier.

Price \$30.00.

No. 9. Clapton Flight. Litter sister to No. 8, and much the same. Shall make a topping show bitch.

Price \$25.00.

No. 10. Four Airedale Bitch Puppies, bred as below, \$20.00 each. They are splendid sturdy stock and are very promising show prospects.

|                               |                                 |                                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Sire:<br>Claycliffe<br>Banker | Ch. Silver Birch<br>Banker      | Silver Birch Double<br>Muniabb Floss  |
|                               | Ch. Silver Birch<br>Swell Lady  | Powder Plot<br>Elba                   |
| Dam:<br>Roxborough<br>Milady  | Ch. Nevilles<br>Double          | Primrose Regent<br>Falkirk Rosette    |
|                               | Roxborough<br>Princess Patricia | Ch. Polam Maxim<br>Ch. Rejected Kitty |

Will ship on approval to responsible parties—Telegrams given preference.

All correspondence to

**GEO. W. BAILEY, 47 Frank St., OTTAWA, Ont.**

SOME YOUNG PUPPIES ALSO FOR SALE—SMOOTHS AND WIRES—CHEAP



## AT STUD - WYCOLLAR BARRISTER

THE IMPORTED WIRE FOX TERRIER.

A big winner himself, and a litter brother to the English Champion Wycollar Trail.

Barrister is without doubt the best producer of show fox terriers in Canada, and his stock is in great demand at good prices.

Fee \$20.00

And no other terms.

Prepaid

Apply owner

**SAM BAMFORD, 151 Gowans Ave., EAST TORONTO**

## KILMARTIN KENNELS Regd.

ALEX. McCLOY, Owner.

WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIERS

Of Genuine purple lineage. "THE BEST IN THE WEST."

**Champion Lothian Douglas**

(C.K.C.S.B. 24090)

AT STUD—AND SIRING BIG WINNERS.

Young stock occasionally for sale.

ALEC. McCLOY

-:-

2356 Cadboro Road, Victoria, B. C.

## SCOTTISH TERRIERS

CHAMPION OSMOND RAB, Imp. (C.K.C.S.B. 25644)

CHAMPION CRAIGLANDS HEATHERBLOOM (C.K.C.S.B. 26302)

Young Stock by This Excellent Sire and Dam For Sale.

A GENUINE "DIEHARD" IS A GENUINE DOG FOR ANY MAN.

Apply:

**W. RASMUSSEN, Box 661, VICTORIA, B.C.**

## ROSCREA KENNEL

THE HOME OF QUALITY IRISH TERRIERS

A grand litter of puppies on hand just now.

SIRE. "MONTREAL SQUIRE" (Imported). That good son of "CHAMPION WAR BONUS."

DAM. "ROSCREA DUCHESS" went to winners each time shown.

**Ben. T. Holdbrook**

376 West Hill Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace,

Telephone Melrose 747-W.

MONTREAL





MRS. J. ELCOCK

## Grandview Toy Pomeranian Kennels, Reg.

THE HOME OF THE BEST POMES  
ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

### Property of Mrs. J. Elcock

1830 14th Ave. East Vancouver, B.C.



LITTLE LADY TICH

The noted "Grandview" Pomeranian Kennels are famous on the Coast because of the well-known, high-grade specimens kennelled there, and Mrs. J. Elcock is as widely known as her Poms are, because of the splendid condition her dogs are benched in, and the sheen on their magnificent coats all the time. Here may be found typical specimens sired by such well-known Poms as "Grandview Meph" (black), "Grandview Darby" (chocolate), and "Grandview Gold Nugget" (orange sable), all of which are proven sires of lovely show specimens.

Mrs. Elcock has sold this little beauty since she reserved this space in Kennel and Bench. Of course she has usually puppies for sale, and guarantees satisfaction to every customer.

## Scottish Terriers at Stud

PROPERTY OF W. T. MARLATT, OAKVILLE, ONT.

### Champion Romany Bishop (Imp.)

An imported son of the famous CH. BAPTON NORMAN, EX ROMANY LYDIA and a sire of quality stock. Ch. Romany Bishop has made his appearance on the judging block, on nine different occasions, and has earned four winners' prizes and five reserve winners, stamping him as one of the very best.

Other Dogs at Stud.

Young and mature stock usually for sale.

All particulars from owner.

W. T. MARLATT, OAKVILLE, ONT.



CH. ROMANY BISHOP (C.K.C.S.B. 18743)

# STRATHROYAL KENNELS

(Registered)

PROPERTY OF MRS. F. DELVILLE-ELSTED. PHONE HYLAND 3365 R.

2730 27th Avenue and Slocan Street

VANCOUVER, B.C.

## POMERANIANS AND GORDON SETTERS

The Strathroyal Kennels have always been noted for the consistent winnings made by their exhibits at all Coast shows.

Champion STRATHROYAL RADAH Weight only 3 lbs. STRATHROYAL BON-BON  
and other notable winners in the popular colors—Black, Sable and Chocolate.

STRATHROYAL WEE SPARK

AT STUD

STRATHROYAL REX

The Home of Beautifully Marked Gordon Setters.

For all further particulars apply

2730 27th Avenue and Slocan Street, Vancouver, B.C.

MRS. F. DELVILLE-ELSTED,





TROPHY CUP No. 3202.  
Finest Quality Silver Plate, Gold Lined  
and Burnished, 15 Inches High.  
\$18.00

## PRICES HAVE COME DOWN

FANCIERS WILL RECEIVE  
EVERY ADVANTAGE OF  
THE LOWEST PREVAILING  
PRICES ON

### Trophy-Craft Cups and Medals

A BIG RANGE OF CUPS FROM  
\$3.00 UPWARDS  
IF YOU ARE PUZZLED ABOUT THAT "SPECIAL"  
SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUE



THE TORONTO  
**TROPHY-CRAFT**  
COMPANY

1711-12 ROYAL BANK BUILDING  
KING AND YONGE STREETS  
TORONTO

## Mendon Mike Speaks Up EXACTLY WHAT HE SAYS IS THIS:

"Begorra!

"Oi'm ready to meet all the bitches in the count(h)ry! Oi can't have thim, Oi know! Nivertheliss, send me the crame o' your kinnels and Oi'll trate thim roight! God love ould Oireland, O'm aft(h)er telling ye Oi'm the worthy son o' Champion 'Reprieve' and 'Ballyhaise Judy', and Oi'll do my dut(h)y. On a happy moonlight noight I got me Ch. 'Mendon Spitfire' and 'Mendon Mulligan,' and Oi'll lave it to thim."

## And Says Brentmoor Blinkmore :

"God love the Oirish, how does he get that way? The devil, did Oi not get me Champion 'Waac,' 'Foresight' and 'Music' in a single litter, and am Oi not the son o' 'Brentmoor Blinker' and Ch. 'Wrose Badger'? The spalpeen is well bred, Oi admit—but so am Oi!!! Oi'd thank ye koindly to address your bitches to me. Oi'm a little bit smaller—a little bit more refoined, and a whale of a Mick at a party."

## Look up the Records of these Two Irish Terriers and address bitches to

M. S. KILBY, 22 Arlington Avenue  
Westmount - Montreal

## COLLIE AT STUD HILLHURST ALTON DANDY (C.K.C.S.B. 26245)

FEE \$20.00 to introduce.

This famous young sable and white stud—and coming show dog—cannot be beaten as a sire of large, healthy litters of splendidly marked pups. Give him a trial to prove, stud card on request. Pups and grown stock always for sale, apply

Hillhurst Collie Kennels,  
Petitcodiac, N.B.

## FOR SALE.

Sable and White Collie Bitch, eight months old; a good one.

Three Airedale Puppies, 2 months old; dam, "Albany Dignity," she by Ch. "Polam Maxim."

ELSTON KENNELS  
25 Shade Street Galt, Ont.





IRISH CHALLENGER

Toronto, May 24th; Ladies' Kennel Club of Canada; Quebec Kennel Club; Toronto Exhibition, and Fredericton, N.B. He is a strong, vigorous sire, and puppies by him will soon be out and winning on the bench.

Puppies by both the above dogs, also bitches (open and bred) usually for sale at reasonable prices, quality considered.

**MRS. PAUL MALOVITZ**

**1132 Cartier Street, MONTREAL, CANADA**

Phone: East 7344

## English Bulldogs AT STUD

The Sensational Heavyweight

**"Irish Challenger"**

(Registered C.K.C.)

FEE \$65.00 PREPAID

The Dog with "Lots to Give Away"

A certain stockgetter and siring pups that look like bulldogs. The dog you will eventually use if it's "winners" you are trying to produce.

— Also —

**"Ch. Challenger Cracker"**

(Registered C.K.C.)

FEE \$25.00 PREPAID

Our most recent importation. He topped "the heap" by getting "winners dogs" in 1921,

**Canadian Bred and Owned**

# The Dominion Fire Insurance Company

**All Funds Invested in Canadian Securities**

**Head Office:**

**20 VICTORIA STREET - TORONTO, CANADA**

**ROBERT F. MASSIE, President**

**NEIL W. RENWICK, Secretary**



# Breeders' Register

## AIREDALE TERRIERS.

Almonte Kennels, Fred J. Blake, Prop., Almonte, Ont.  
Bawden, P., Ridgeway, Ont.  
Beau Bel Kennels, Newman, J. A., cor. 10th Avenue and Winnipeg Street, Regina, Sask.  
Brant Kennels (Reg'd), Chas. M. Smith, 343 St. Paul's Ave., Brantford, Ont.  
Brentwood Kennels, 89 Sunnyside Ave., Ottawa, Ont. Albert Kerr, Prop.  
Broomhill Kennels, W. & M. Gracey Proprietors, 343 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.  
Harvie Kennels, "Reg." Ern Murby, Prop., 71 West Avenue, Toronto.  
Hudson Bay Kennels, Reg'd. M. U. Bates, Prop., Metagama via Cartier, Ont.  
McConnell, Norman, corner 14th St. and Mahon Ave., North Vancouver, B.C.  
Northcliff Kennels, Cornforth & Kay, Props., 373 Aqueduct St., Montreal, Que.  
O'Dell Kennels, Prop. Alexander McKidd, 390 Church Ave., Winnipeg, Man.  
Rockley Kennels, Perkins, Sid, 788 Danforth Ave., Toronto.  
Rugged Kennels, Bingham, E. G., Orangeville, Ont.  
Silver Birch Kennels, Clayton, Harry, 2018 Queen Street E., Toronto.  
Suncrest Kennels—Claude Faux, 83 Glenholme Ave., Toronto, Ont.  
Yorke, C. A., Ruscomb Station, Ont.

## BOSTON TERRIERS.

Hews, J. V., Box 114, Webbwood, Ont.  
Kawartha Kennels, White, W. J., 3 Bert Street, Lindsay, Ont.  
Paramount Kennels, Kosian, Rev. R., P. O. Box 37, Arborg, Man.  
Riverdale Kennels, Slattery, E. T., and J. G., 40 Riverdale Avenue, Ottawa.  
Tiswilde Kennels, Mrs. Maude E. M. Vicker, Box 1119, Victoria, B.C.  
Town Talk Kennels, H. M. Jackson, Prop., 61 Havelock Street, Toronto.  
BULL DOGS.  
Baldwin Bulldog Kennels, J. W. McNulty, 169 Baldwin St., Toronto.  
Baldwin, W. E., "Glencairn" Kennels, 87 St. Mark St., Montreal.  
Diamond Bulldog Kennels, Wilson, H.A., 3 Edgewood Ave., Toronto.  
Hicks, Thomas, 1 May St., Toronto, Ont.  
Jellcoke Kennels, Charles Clark, Prop., 22 Wood Street, Toronto.  
Kersal Kennels, W. E. MacPherson, 252 Roxborough E., Toronto.  
Lacey, F. G. R., "Monarch" Kennels, Reg'd. 4 Ladysmith Avenue, Toronto.  
Melton Kennels, Graburn, Mrs. J., 2958 Yonge Street, Toronto.  
Peabody, Mrs. H., 132 Ranleigh Ave., North Toronto.  
Roxton Kennels, Copley, B., 1 Lumberville Avenue, Toronto.  
St. Clair Bulldog Kennels, Harry Holgate, Prop., 245 Ranleigh Ave., Toronto. Phone: Belmont 2655.  
BULL TERRIERS (English).  
Robinson, H. E., 165 Wolfrey Ave., Toronto.

## BEAGLE HOUNDS.

Arthur F. Godson, No. 202 Howard Park Ave., Toronto. Breeder and importer of high-class stock.  
CHOW CHOWS.  
Nuna Kennels, S. A. Reed, Prop. Box 1274, Welland, Ont.  
COCKER SPANIELS.  
Calmo Kennels, Lewis, F. W., 359 Dundas Street E., Toronto.  
Canadian Cocker Kennels, Falconer, R. H., 249 Harbord Street, Toronto.  
The "OBO" Cocker Kennels (Reg'd.), F. J. MacGauvran, owner, 840 Nelson Street, Vancouver, B.C.  
Carleton Kennels, Living, C. E., Golden Street, Highland Park, Box 27, Westboro, Ont.  
Crescent Kennels, Worthy, Mrs. T., 412 Summerhill Avenue, Toronto.  
Crozier, Thomas, Uffington, Ont.  
Enright, Mrs. J. H., 21 Gandry Ave., Montreal, Que.  
Jackson, W. J., 41 Wentworth Street South, Hamilton, Ont.

Ottawa Kennels, T. A. Armstrong, Ottawa West, Ont.  
Premier Cocker Kennels, H. R. Moore, Prop., 1923 5th Ave. West, Vancouver, B.C.

## COLLIES.

Campbell Collie Kennels, Geo. Ashbee, Prop., 126 Symington Avenue, Toronto.  
Coltness Collie Kennels, J. D. Strachan, 34 Hambly Ave., Toronto.  
Heatherbelle Collie Kennels, W. R. Wardle, Prop., Norwood, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
Hillhurst Collie and Variety Kennels (Reg'd), E. C. Goggin, Prop., Lock Box 5, Pettitcodiac, N.B.  
Mayflower Collie Kennels, F. H. Webb, Prop., 279 Semple Avenue, West Kildonan, Man.  
Ripley Collie Kennels, Scott Bros., Props., 2512 First Street, Calgary, Alberta.  
White Collie Kennels, L. F. Pabst, Prop., West Demars, Arrow Lakes, B.C.

## ENGLISH BLOODHOUNDS.

Finnie, B. B., 130 Northcote Avenue, Toronto.

## ENGLISH RETRIEVERS. (Curly Coated)

Hill, C. W. B., Coombs, Vancouver Island, B.C.

## ENGLISH RETRIEVERS. (Wavy Coated)

Hill, C. W. B., Coombs, Vancouver Island, B.C.

## ENGLISH TOY SPANIELS.

Celamo Kennels, 19 Sanford Street, Rochester, N.Y.  
Kenarden Kennels, Mrs. H. G. Kennedy, 107 Twenty-third Ave. West, Calgary, Alta.  
Smith, Alf., 119 Frank St., Ottawa, Ont.

## FOXHOUNDS (American).

Ackerson, J. H., Lacombe, Alberta.  
Baldwin, W. C., 187 Patterson Ave., Ottawa, Ont.  
Keays, J. E., 96 Carling St., London, Ont.

## FOXHOUNDS (English).

Rev. Father Trappist, La Trappe, Que.

## FOX TERRIERS (Smooth and Wire-haired)

Rolyat Kennels, Reg., S. C. Taylor, Prop., 180 Linden Ave., Norwood, Manitoba.

## FOX TERRIERS (Wire)

Aitken & Silver Kennels, 617 Union Avenue, Montreal, Que.  
Malden Kennels, Lepine, Alf., 216 Victoria Ave., St. Lambert, Montreal.

## FRENCH BULLDOGS.

Dubonnet Kennels, J. E. and Mrs. Garrity, Props. Rensselaer, N.Y., U.S.A.  
Lone Star Kennels (Reg'd), Mrs. Kathleen Houston, Owner, 83 Grand Ave., Englewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
Tutela Kennels, Registered, Messrs. Benwick & Newman, Proprietors, 160 William St., Brantford, Ont.  
Wainright Kennels, Wainright & Duckworth, Props., 240 St. Paul's Avenue, Brantford, Ont.

## GREAT DANES.

Bro. Wilfrid, La Trappe, Que.

## IRISH SETTERS.

F. O'Donohoe, 128 Kenilworth Ave., Toronto.

Bro. Wilfrid, La Trappe, Que.

## IRISH TERRIERS.

Hayes, Wm., 148 Lamb Ave., Toronto.  
Holdbrook, Ben. T., 376 West Hill Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.  
Kilby, M. S., 243 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.  
McCartney, Alex., 889 Dundas Street East, Toronto.

## IRISH WOLF HOUNDS.

Sunflower Kennels, J. H. Ackerson, Prop., Vegreville, Alta.

## MALTESE.

Melita Kennels, Judd, Anna R., 914 West Crockett St., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

## NEWFOUNDLANDS.

G. F. Smith, 10 Shaftsbury Avenue, Toronto.

## OLD ENGLISH SHEEP DOGS.

The Bobtail Kennels, Old English Sheep Dogs (also Brussels Griffons), Miss M. E. Carr, 646 Simcoe Street, Victoria, B.C.

## PEKINGESE.

Hughes (Mrs.) L., 264 Christie St., Toronto. Phone Hillcrest 3638.

Tokio Pekingese Kennels, Mrs. Margaret Melville, 60 Denison Avenue, Toronto.

Pekin Pekingese Kennels, E. F. Kirkpatrick, Prop., 410 Clendenan Ave., Toronto.

Oriental Pekingese Kennels, Trainor & Bowra, 119 Huron Street, Toronto.

Mrs. R. S. Richardson, Stop 17½ Lake Shore Road, Mimico, Ont.

## POMERANIANS.

Davis, A. J., 5 Victoria Park Ave., Toronto. Phone Beach 4667w.

Dunbar Pomeranian Kennels, Palmer, Mrs. H. M., 3853 24th Avenue W., Dunbar Heights, Vancouver, B.C. Phone Bayview 3364.

Glenfern Pomeranian Kennels, W. Gray, 141 Glenfern Avenue W., Hamilton, Ont. Phone R. 5111-W.

Millicent Kennels (Reg'd), Mr. and Mrs. G. West, 100 Millicent Street, Toronto. Phone Kenwood 4011W.

Somme Kennels, James Whitham, Prop., Cornwall, Ont.

## RUSSIAN WOLFHOUSES.

Cold Spring Kennels, G. E. White, Prop., P.O. Box 357, Lacombe, Alta.  
Sunflower Kennels, J. H. Ackerson, Prop., Vegreville, Alta.  
Tolstol Kennels, Reg'd, Webley, A. V., 1227 Pape Ave., Toronto.

## SCOTCH TERRIERS.

Drumclaph Kennels, Ross, Mrs. R. A., 41 Sixth Avenue, Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal), Que.

Kirkhope Kennels, Archie Hogg, Prop., 362 Hospital Street, New Westminster, B.C.

Rosemere Kennels, Rogers, G. G., 205 Rosemere Avenue, Ottawa.

Scotch and West White Highland Terriers, McKellar, D., Brant St., Oakville, Ont.

## TOY VARIETY KENNELS.

Black and Tan Terriers and Italian Greyhounds, Tomlinson, J. L., 129 Quebec Avenue, Toronto.

Pekingese and Chihuahuas, Mrs. P. A. Margeson, Box 372 Kentsville, N.S.

Toy Black and Tan Terriers, Manchester Terriers and Italian Greyhounds, Mrs. S. A. Delaney, 411 King Street West, Toronto.

Yorkshire Terriers, Poodles, Pekingese, Weldon, Mrs. J. W., Norfolk Avenue, Galt, Ont.

Yorkshire Terriers and W. W. Highland Terriers—Kenyon, J. H., 154A Christie Street, Toronto. Phone Hillcrest 2638.

## VARIETY KENNELS.

Airedales and Bulldogs—Geo. Kynoch, Prop., 291 Colony Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.

Bulldogs, Newfoundlands, Airedales and Pekingese—Semple, A. P., cor. Queen and 13th Avenue, Regina, Sask.

Mongolian Pekingese, Pomeranians and Cocker Spaniels—Shawley, Fred S., 27 Westminster Avenue, Toronto.

Pomeranians—Breeder and importer, Jack Waggett, 1905 Yonge Street, Toronto. Phone Belmont 1842.

St. Bernards, Pekingese and Bulldogs—Mrs. W. J. Mountain, 44 Kelvin Ave. Phone Beach 3976W.

## WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIERS.

West White Highland Terriers—Mackenzie, R. J., The Hermitage, Pickering, Ont.



# SUDDEN DEATH OF MR. E. W. JAQUET

The Most Popular Secretary That the Kennel Club Has Had.

His Tact and Courtesy Endearred Him To One and All.

We deeply regret to announce that Mr. Jaquet, secretary of the Kennel Club since 1901, died on Sunday. For some time past Mr. Jaquet had been in failing health, and only last week apologies were made for his absence from the Retriever trials of the club at Crown Point, Norwich. As a fact, it had been known among his friends that it was exceedingly unlikely that he would be able to attend another meeting and those who saw him at Lowther in 1919 must have recognized that the strenuous work inseparable from a field trial, was far too much for him. That memorable meeting, which was stopped on the second day because of the snow, was the last he attended, all the work of the trials being undertaken by his faithful aide-de-camp, Mr. R. S. Shakel, and it was Mr. Shakel who managed both the recent Retriever meetings and that for pointers and setters, which was run over the estate of Mr. Pretymann between Felixstowe and Ipswich in the early spring.

Mr. Jaquet came to the Kennel Club in 1901 as an ideal secretary. He had a long experience of all classes of Sporting Dogs, and was well known to most of the owners who were then exhibiting. No better choice could have been made, and it was frequently commented on at the time that the committee had made a serious mistake in overlooking his previous claims he had put forward. He was candidate for the appointment four times before being successful. Mr. Jaquet was the personification of tact and his charming personality and manner enabled him to carry on an office that is at times fraught with difficulties. Later he became editor of the Kennel Gazette in succession to the late Mr. Farman, and was secretary of the ladies' branch of the Kennel Club the whole of that very select body's career. As was the case with the Kennel Club, he was of the greatest possible assistance to the ladies' branch.

In his early days Mr. Jaquet, who for some years lived in the Channel Islands, was a regular and successful exhibitor of Bull Terriers, Wire-haired Terriers, Spaniels, flat-coated Retrievers, and Bulldogs. He was one of the oldest members of the Bulldog Club (Incorporated), and had outlived nearly all his old companions. He told interesting stories of the formation of both the Fox Terrier Club and the Bulldog Club, and for many, many years attended their annual championship shows, and invariably acted as one of the ring stewards at the fixture of the Fox Terrier Club.

A lover of coursing, up to fifteen or twenty years since he was always seen at Altcar during Waterloo Cup week. He was a familiar figure for many years at Monte Carlo during the pigeon shooting carnival, while when pony racing was recognized as a sport in which gentlemen could take a part of the management, he supported most of the meetings in the south of England, and had a small but very strong stud of miniature racehorses. He was as successful in this arena of sport as in any others in which he tried his luck.

As a hunting man, he was field master for Mr. Harding Cox when that well-known sportsman was Master of the Old Berkeley, whose kennels were then at Chorley Wood, a pleasant Hertfordshire village, in which Mr. Jaquet had lived for some years up to the time of his death. He was happier at Chorley Wood than at any place at which he had lived previously, and was a much-liked member of the little coterie of owners of sporting dogs who lived there.

A close friend of the late Mr. Desmond O'Connor, he felt the death of that good sportsman very acutely, and often said that he had lost his best friend. All sport was liked by Mr. Jaquet, but if he had had his choice it would probably have been shooting or point-to-point steeplechasing, for up to pre-war times there were few hunt meetings in the home counties he did not visit, and we have in mind an especially pleasant gathering of the Hertfordshire Hounds held in 1913 or 1914 near Berkhamstead.

Here in the paddock we found not only Mr. Jaquet, but his Fox-Terrier friends, Mr. Walter Glynn, Mr. Francis Redmond, Mr. F. W. Bright and Mr. Desmond O'Connell. "Here," said the latter, is a chance to make a little money backing our fancies. Let us judge the runners in the next race on Terrier lines." Mr. Jaquet was highly amused at this suggestion, but he gladly took part in the judging, and the first selection was a mare of the name of Kitty Sparks, owned by a Hertfordshire farmer, and entered in two races. She won them both, much to the delight of the little coterie, and especially of Mr. Bright, who was just then wanting a name for a really good Fox-Terrier bitch, he had just had from walk. He declared that no other name but Kitty Sparks would suit her. She, therefore, was christened Kitty Sparks, and quite upheld her illustrious nomenclature, for before many months had passed she had won her championship and brought the biggest honor to a kennel Mr. Bright ever earned.

Many more stories of our friend's devotion to sport in all its phases might be told, and it is with a sad heart that we close this short tribute to one of the best and most generous sportsmen we have ever met or expect to meet in the dog world. Mr. Jaquet was married for a second time not more than twelve months since, and was given a handsome present of over three hundred pounds, subscribed for by dog men and women in all parts of the country. The business of the club is being carried on as usual by Mr. Walter Boyes, who was appointed assistant secretary in 1904.

The funeral took place at noon on Wednesday at Chorley Wood Church, when there was a large gathering of sorrowing relatives and friends.

The chief mourner was Mrs. Jaquet, and others present were Rev. E. Denham, representing the Kennel Club; Mr. Francis Redmond, the Ladies' Branch, and the Ladies' Kennel Association; Mrs. Quintin Dick; Kennel Club staff, Mr. Walter Boyes, Assistant Secretary; and Mr. Shakel, the Staff; Mr. Howlett represented the Connaught Lodge; Mr. G. T. Cox, representing the Council of Representatives; also Mr. T. Reeks, Lt.-Col. H. Seltine, Mr. W. R. Temple, Mr. T. Whaley, Sir W. Savory, Mr. S. T. Lethbridge. Mr. Jaquet was a Patrol Leader, and his company of Special Constables were present. Many beautiful wreaths were sent.

"The Dog World" was represented by Mr. Walter Reeves and sent a wreath as a tribute to one of the best men who ever lived and who endeared himself to one and all.

(Courtesy of "The Dog World," England).

Appropos of the foregoing: It is not only "Dog World" readers who have lost a dear friend, but rather the dog lovers of all the world. In our official capacity we had learned to love and to respect the late Mr. E. W. Jaquet, immensely; troubles in registration of dogs from the Motherland oftentimes gave us much worry, and only by the timely assistance given by our departed friend, they never could have been cleared up. He was the soul of courtesy.

To meet the late Secretary of the Kennel Club at an early date was quite within the scope of arrangements already in mind, and that the meeting would be mutually pleasant had already been decided, but "the best laid plans o' men, etc." often miscarry.

Canada mourns with their English brethren, the death of a tried and trusted servant, one who for twenty long years carried out his onerous duties with a diplomacy that has often been marvelled at. British fanciers on this side of the water never have tired of extolling the virtues of their secretary "over home" and their pride in his individuality was received without question.

ANOTHER PROMINENT FANCIER HAS EARNED HIS REWARD.—Ed., "Kennel and Bench."



The Late Mr. E. W. Jaquet.



# The Silver Birch Airedale Kennels

REGISTERED

Where the "Real Airedale" is Bred

HARRY CLAYTON, ESQ.

Proprietor

2018 Queen Street East, Toronto, Ont.

Where may such another enthusiastic fancier be found in the world of Airedaledom than Harry Clayton, the owner of the famous "Silver Birch" prefix? Truly he is a live wire and a thorough sportsman, and a power for good in all that pertains to this popular breed of dog.



SILVER BIRCH MAXIM  
(C.K.C.S.B. 24273)

## SILVER BIRCH MAXIM

(C.K.C.S.B. 24273)

At Stud

Fee \$20.00

is Mr. Clayton's good old "side kick," and "Old Billy" is as knowing as they make 'em. A son of the celebrated Int. Ch. "Polam Maxim," out of "Bothwell Peggy," "Silver Birch Maxim" is necessarily one of the best. International Ch. "King Nobbler's Double," Ch. "Soudan Swiveller," "Kenmare Sorceress," the New York marvel, "Elruge Monarch," are all close up in "Silver Birch Maxim's" pedigree, and so it is no wonder to find him a producer of real merit.

### SOME OF HIS PROGENY WERE AWARDED.

First puppy dog, Toronto Kennel Club, 1920.

Second puppy bitch, Toronto Kennel Club, 1920.

First puppy bitch, Canadian National Exhibition, 1920.

Second puppy bitch, Toronto Kennel Club, 1920.

Second puppy bitch, Canadian National Exhibition, 1920.

Novice Stake Winner, Airedale Terrier Club of Canada.

First Limit Bitch, Canadian National Exhibition Specialty Show, 1921.

First Junior Bitch, Canadian National Exhibition, 1921.

He can, and does, produce quality stock. Breed your next bitch to him. Then you will have a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.



# CLAYCLIFF KENNELS

## AIREDALE TERRIERS AT STUD

### Champion Claycliff Colonel

(C. K. C. 23491)

**CLAYCLIFF COLONEL** is another of our home-bred champions who has always been at or near the top himself under all judges. He is the sire of the sensational youngster, Man o' War, who, on his first time out, ploughed his way from puppy to best dog in show, Toronto Kennel Club, December 17-18, 1920, and what he gets for me he can get for you. To approved matrons, **FEE \$35.00**

### Claycliff Clinker

(C. K. C. 23632)

This is the sire of the sensational youngster, Milady, that went from junior to open and winners at the recent Canadian National Exhibition dog show, scoring the signal success of Best Terrier in Show. **FEE \$20.00**

### Claycliff Banker

(C. K. C. 23349)

By Ch. Silver Birch Banker and out of Ch. Silver Birch Swell Lady, a combination of the most successful bloods in Airedaledom. **FEE \$20.00**

#### FOR SALE.

We specialize in selling Brood Matrons open. We always have quality bitches for sale, bred to our best dogs. We can always sell you an Airedale puppy from \$50.00 up.

**Claycliff Kennels, Russell Farm, Stop 21, Kingston Road, Birchcliff, Ont.**

**JOSEPH RUSSELL, Owner.** Address all correspondence to 41 Blake Street, TORONTO

## Star Kennels

Registered (A.K.C.)

### SHEPHERD DOGS (ALSATIANS)

#### OFFER AT STUD

#### THE WELL KNOWN PRIZE WINNERS

**CHAMPION STAR MASTER (A.K.C. 254232)**—Whelped June 10th, 1918. Color, dark wolf grey. This dog won his championship when but sixteen months old, at four successive shows. **FEE \$50.00**

**CHAMPION STAR MEDOR (A.K.C. 264708)**—Whelped April 28th, 1918. Color, Golden Tan head and quarters; body, Dark Steel Grey. In ten litters sired by Ch. "Star Medor" during 1920, of which we have accurate record there were a total of 83 puppies, 55 of which were males and 28 bitches. **FEE \$50.00**

**STAR DOLF V. MICHELSBERG** (Formerly "Star Challenger")—Whelped June 1st, 1919. Color, Black and Golden Tan. This dog was winners dogs at the Montreal Kennel Association show, held May 20th-21st, as well as at the Ladies' Kennel Club show held June 14th at Montreal.

He is a dog of wonderful conformation and produces wonderful puppies with lots of bone and substance. **FEE \$50.00**

**EKKEHARDT V. FURSTENHAGEN (H.G.H. A.K.C. 312049)**—Born March 15th, 1918. Color, Wolf Sable. He is a dog of wonderful substance and conformation and has a long, powerful forehead with typical expression.

He was Excellent and 1st Prize in Open Classes at Hanau, Mayence and Worms in 1920.

He is by the famous Nores v. d. Kriminalpolizei, out of Ruth v. Hermaringen. **FEE \$50.00**

Our dogs took both winners dogs and winners bitches at the Montreal Kennel Club show, May 20th-21st, and at the Ladies' Kennel Club show June 14th. They also won at the former show for Best Trio and Best Team all breeds, and Best Team all breeds at the latter show. We have a very limited number of puppies by above dogs to offer at this time.

For prices and further particulars apply

## Star Kennels

NORTH ADAMS

MASS.



# At Stud THE AIREDALE TERRIER Champion Polam Maxim

The property of Mr. Norman MacKenzie

His latest outings:

Winners Dogs, Cup for best, all breeds, Mineola.

Best Airedale, cup for best, all breeds, Brantford.

Winners Dogs, best Airedale. Reserve best, all breeds, Montreal.

Best Airedale, 1st Any Variety Open, cup for best of all breeds, Quebec.

Best Airedale, 1st any variety, open, best of all breeds, London.

Agent:

**BERT SWANN**

PARKDALE KENNELS

- - - - -

LONG BRANCH, ONT.

## Important to AIREDALE FANCIERS! AT STUD

The Classy Imported Airedale Terrier

### "Parkton Kingfisher"

(C.K.C.S.B. 22555)

Study his breeding and you will find he is royally bred. Sire: "PLOTTERS DOUBLE"; Dam: "SUMMERFORD MADGE"; she by Ch. "BATCHELOR'S BOY," ex "FURNESS ROSETTE."

"Summerford Madge" is dam of "Whitebirk Tyrant"; "Furness Rosette" is own sister to Ch. "King OOrang"; "Plotters Double" is brother to Ch. "Ryburn Swell"; "Furness Rosette" is by Ch. "Rockley OOrang"; "Coronation Brilliant" and she is by Ch. "Watlands Marvel." He is 2½ years old and is a short-backed, well coupled dog; standard weight, full of "pep" and terrier from stem to stern. He has beautiful head, black eyes, perfect ears, the hardest of wire coat, immense bone, great shoulders, neck and feet. If you want to breed a winner, send your bitches to him, and he will deliver the goods. FEE \$15.00.

We usually have a bunch of classy puppies to offer.

We have been breeding exhibition Golden and Silver Wyandottes 35 years continuously, and have the best blood lines procurable. Also trap-nested Anconas—real egg machines.

All further information

**F. J. BLAKE, ALMONTE, ONTARIO**

## NORTHCLIFFE AIREDALE KENNELS, Registered

CORNFORTH & KAY, Owners.

We have been obliged to remove our kennels again, and which are now

### Located at ST. LAURENT, QUEBEC

quite close to Montreal, on grounds six times larger than our former quarters, providing unlimited exercising accommodation, so essential to the successful raising of Airedale Terriers.

#### SOME OF THE BEST BRED BITCHES ON THE CONTINENT

are kennelled with us, and we can supply puppies and grown stock for breeding purposes with the following breeding: "Soudan Swiveller," "Silver Birch Banker," "Briergate Barton" (Primrose stock, the queen of bitches) Champion "Young King Nobbler," "York Ryburn Swell," and others.

Send for Pedigrees

**All correspondence to 373 Aqueduct St., Montreal, Que.**

**Kennels at St. Laurent, Que.**





**BREDBURY WIRE BOY (C.K.C.S.B. 26172)**

Sire: Champion "Wireboy of Paignton"  
Dam: Parra Fold Pearl

**WARRIOR KENNELS, Reg.**  
MESSRS. J. STEER, J. LEITH & E. HENSHAW, Props.  
9 Pagnueld Avenue, Outremont, Montreal, Que.

### Bredbury Wire Boy

the Great English Winner and Stud Dog

is probably the only dog in Canada that has beaten the now famous "Watteau Warrior," under no less an authority than the great **W. S. GLYN.**

**HE IS AT STUD : FEE, \$25.00**

The proprietors of the Warrior Kennels are all dyed-in-the-wool Fox Terrier men. Jack Steer is known to all men interested in "Wires," Ted Henshaw, the English expert, was at one time sought after by Her Grace the Duchess of Newcastle to manage the world-famous "Notts" establishment at Worksop, England. Johnnie Leith is the jovial tenant and owner of the land and buildings on which are situated the Warrior Kennels.

**MATFORD VALUER** is another stud dog, and was a good winner at the Wire Haired Fox Terrier show in England this year.

Puppies and Grown Stock can usually be secured at prices commensurate with quality.

## AT STUD

The Winning Wire Haired Fox Terrier

# SMITHFIELD CHALLENGER

SIRE: OLLCLIFFE NIBS, a big winner in England.

DAM: KERBY COUNTESS, by that great dog "Winning War Loan."

**SMITHFIELD CHALLENGER** has been shown at three Shows only and has won 6 firsts, and special best puppy, all breeds, at Nanaimo. Also best Wire Fox Terrier in Show at Victoria Exhibition.

## HE IS A REAL TERRIER THIS

Rare quality head and ears, small dark, very deep clean shoulders, rare bone, good feet and correct Terrier conformation.

For Particulars, Photos and Stud Cards—

**J. PEARSON, SMITHFIELD KENNELS 233 Victoria Road, NANAIMO**

When writing to Advertisers please mention  
"Kennel and Bench"



# It is Disgraceful

*Not to know things, but a greater disgrace not to want to know*

If you are interested in what is going on in COLLIES, want FACTS, up-to-the minute news and lots of inside information, read

## THE COLLIE SECTION of D O G D O M

MR. W. R. VAN DYCK, who is in the heart of the Collie Interests of America, is at the head of this big feature department.

Among other regular contributors you will find FREEMAN LLOYD (the world's greatest writer on dogs), A. F. HOCHWALT, LILLIAN C. RAYMOND-MALLOCK, BERT FRANKLIN, D.V.M., "COSMOPOLITAN," L. L. BROLEY, C. B. CURTIN, WILLIAM A. RICHARDS, H. C. SAVAGE, etc.

*The Big Christmas Issue will be ready for delivery November 25th*

Price 50 cents, or included with year's subscription FREE.

Subscription Price \$2.00 the year.

Canadian \$2.25.

Foreign \$2.50

Send for free sample copy.

When answering this advertisement please mention "Kennel and Bench."

**D O G D O M**, City Bank Building, Battle Creek, Michigan

## Where Did You Get That Collar?

That's what fanciers who get their dog collars from us are asked at every show, they tell us.

We have a special knack in turning out collars that are distinctive, and original. We sell them at prices that out of town fanciers tell us can't be equalled anywhere else.

If you have some idea of your own for a collar that you wish to use for your dogs only, we will be pleased to make it up for you.

We keep a large stock of dog collars, leads, blankets, harness, etc., and attend promptly to mail orders.

In writing in orders state size.

**JAS. McCORMICK**

London's Leading Leather Goods Store.

395 TALBOT ST., LONDON



# Kamel Bulldog Kennels, Reg.

Reg. P. Sparkes, Proprietor

Geo. Carthew, Manager

**93 Kent Road, Toronto, Canada**

WE HAVE BEEN FORCED to again enlarge our already extensive Kennels on account of a daily growth in our business which only means that our motto of

**SERVICE AND SATISFACTION**

is the only one worthy of our attention.

We can be OF SERVICE TO YOU.

And we do GUARANTEE YOU SATISFACTION.

Puppies or Grown Stock. Just whatever YOU want, and notice we need no introduction to the fancy on either side of the international boundary.

**Our Address - - 93 KENT ROAD, TORONTO**

Correspondence a pleasure

Telephone Gerrard 8368W

## Boys! A New One To Breed To

**HE IS REGISTERED AS - "Count De Luxe" -** Whelped October 18th, 1920.  
Weight, 19 lbs.

But He Should Be Called "LIVE WIRE" or "FULL O' PEP."

He is a beautiful dark seal brindle, perfect white markings, large full eye, two-inch screw tail, short cobby body, and has all the bone and substance that could possibly be desired.

FEE \$10.00 for a short time. Services Limited. Look over his pedigree. Can you beat it?

|                                 |  |                                  |   |   |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Count De Luxe<br>(C.K.C. 26531) | Ch. Count Dee Cee<br>(C.K.C. 20477)<br>(A.K.C. 219319) | Lillis' Tip<br>(A.K.C. 185966)   | Ch. Peter's King<br>(A.K.C. 167232)             | {<br>Ch. Dalen's Spider<br>(A.K.C. 110362)<br>Judy P<br>(A.K.C. 154150)                 |
|                                 |  |                                  |   |   |
|                                 | Lillis' Bon<br>(A.K.C. 215357)                         | Lillis' Puss                     | Ch. Dallen's Spider<br>(A.K.C. 110362)          | {<br>Lillis' Guess<br>(A.K.C. 153790)<br>Lillis' Molly<br>(A.K.C. 115249)               |
|                                 |  |                                  |   |   |
| Flossie B<br>(C.K.C. 25572)     | Ch. Prince Rexworthy<br>(C.K.C. 14953)                 | Lillis' Molly<br>(A.K.C. 115249) | Ch. Rexonian<br>(A.K.C. 152241)                 | {<br>Heilborn's Raffles<br>(A.K.C. 91192)<br>Burke's Queenie                            |
|                                 |  |                                  |   |   |
|                                 | Bessonian<br>(C.K.C. 17601)                            | The Spirit<br>(C.K.C. 16972)     | Lady Verna<br>(C.K.C. 15868)<br>(A.K.C. 155855) | {<br>Sir Lancelot<br>Dolly Gray   |
|                                 |  |                                  |   |   |
|                                 |  | Veronian<br>(C.K.C. 17600)       |   | {<br>Revilo Oxonian<br>(A.K.C. 133202)<br>Lady Alcelia<br>(A.K.C. 132600)               |
|                                 |  |                                  |   | {<br>Capt. Alley<br>Gence   |
|                                 |  |                                  |   | {<br>Demon<br>Lady Arab   |
|                                 |  |                                  |   | {<br>Ch. Rexonian<br>(A.K.C. 152241)<br>Lady Verna<br>(C.K.C. 15868)<br>(A.K.C. 155855) |

For further particulars write

HILLCREST KENNELS (T. E. Milburn)

643 King Street West, TORONTO, ONT.

PHONE: Adelaide 1160 or Junction 2329



# "Diamond" Dogs at Stud in Toronto

(The "Diamond" Prefix is Your Assurance of Satisfaction)

## BULLDOGS AND PEKINGESE

### Diamond Red Demon

A beautiful Red Fawn. He has a head like a Bulldog's head should be—massive skull, square face full of wrinkles, a good broad, turned-up underjaw, low to ground, and short-bodied. Just been once shown and won the cup for best in show. At time of writing, this dog has been kept busy at stud, bitches coming from all over Canada.

AT PRESENT HIS STUD FEE WILL BE \$20.00 PREPAID



DIAMOND RED DEMON.  
C.K.C. 22779 (A.K.C. 285638)



DUNDEE KNIGHT, Imp.  
(C.K.C. 24197) (A.K.C. 285637)

### Dundee Knight, Imp.

A dark golden brindle, low to ground, extremely wide front, grand heavy bone, short cobby body, barrel ribbed, and an expression a bulldog should have. Short-faced, small ears, well carried, and as sound as a dollar. Weighs 48 lbs. Latest wins: Central Canada Exhibition, 1st Limit, 1st Open and Reserve Winners; Bulldog Breeders' Specialty Show, 1st Limit, 1st Stud Dog, and Winners.

FEE, \$20.00 PREPAID

### FOR SALE MY WHOLE STRING OF DIAMOND BULLDOGS

Stud Dogs, Brood Bitches, Show Specimens, Females in Whelp

I am giving up the breeding of stock and in the future will confine my activities to the stud end of my Bulldog business.

### Diamond Right Kind

The latest imported Pekingese stud dog, one of the best I could buy in England; absolutely noseless, short, flat face, big eyes, low to ground, and short-backed; about 9½ lbs. weight. Color, Red Brindle.

FEE, \$25.00 PREPAID

Out-of-town clients: Ship all bitches in a suitable crate, with collar and chain, securely fastened. For Booklets, Stud Cards and Particulars, Apply

#### FOR SALE.

The well-known show Bull Bitch, "Fascinating Kate," sire, Kilburn Fascinator," ex "Katerina." Born May 1st, 1919. Also "Rich Gift," the imported show Bull Bitch, sire, "Thornwood King Arthur." ex "Clarksfield Baroness." Born July 22nd, 1918. Unless you want good bitches, don't write about these two.



DIAMOND RIGHT KIND.  
(C.K.C. 22776) (A.K.C. 285640)

H. A WILSON, 3 Edgewood Avenue - Toronto

Phone Beach 1153



# Town Talk Kennels

H. M. JACKSON, Proprietor

61 Havelock Street, Toronto

Phone Parkdale 3303

## OFFERS AT PUBLIC STUD

*The Famous Winning Siring Boston Terrier*



Ch. Jackson's Paddy Dee.

## Champion Jackson's PADDY DEE

(C.K.C.S.B. 20796)

One of Canada's slickest and trappiest Boston Terriers alive; one which has always given and taken in the show ring, and one which has fought his way right bang up to the top through all opposition in competition. A sure sire of splendid pups.

**FEE, \$12.00**

Breed for  
Quality

We usually have quality specimens of  
both sexes for sale.

Correspondence a pleasure.

And get  
Quality

**Fee \$10.00**

**AT STUD**

**Weight 11 lbs.**

## "THE LITTLE WELSHMAN"

(22771)

"The Little Welshman" has now proven himself a sire of small, high-class toy puppies, so if you are breeding for toys, why not give him a trial. He is limited to five services a month. Be wise and book ahead. Sired 28 puppies in four litters.



Sample Litter by  
"THE LITTLE WELSHMAN"

For particulars apply

**Beverley Kennels**

(Registered)

229 Dunn Avenue, Toronto

Phone: Parkdale 7111

G. McFADDEN, Proprietor.



"THE LITTLE WELSHMAN"  
(C.K.C. 22771)





CH. JOYCE'S PRINCE  
Best Boston Terrier at the  
Canadian National Ex-  
hibition, 1920.

## AT STUD IN TORONTO

STUD FEE  
\$15.00

## Champion Joyce's Prince

(C.K.C.S.B. 21689)

Property of W. G. LEWIS, Toronto, Ontario

CH. JOYCE'S PRINCE is a quality son of Ch. Peter's King, out of the celebrated Pollyanna II., thus embracing the greatest Boston blood in existence. A rich dark seal brindle, with exceptionally even markings, splendid eye, in perfect placement, he stamps his many qualities on his progeny. On the show bench he has won at New York, Cambridge, Canobie Lake, Boston, Haverhill and Lynn (the exclusive homes of the breed). His Canadian winnings are well known, and embrace most of the important shows in Eastern Canada in 1919 and the Boston Terrier Specialty Show, January, 1920. Use him when trying for your next winner.

For all further information apply to

**W.G. LEWIS, 76 Donlands Ave. TORONTO**

PHONE: GERRARD 9106W

THE INTERNATIONAL WINNING  
BOSTON TERRIER



HEAD STUDY.



LITTLE MICKEY RINGMASTER"  
(C.K.C.S.B. 22114) Weight, 13 1/4 lbs.

## Little Mickey Ringmaster

(C.K.C.S.B. 22114)

STUD FEE: \$15.00

STUD FEE: \$15.00

FACTS WORTH WHILE REMEMBERING BY THOSE  
WHO OWN GOOD BROOD MATRONS

Mickey is Grandson of Ch. "Tony Ringmaster" and of  
Ch. "Evergreen Evelyn III."

He is a rich dark brindle with perfect markings, grand body, limbs and feet, screw tail. His head needs no comment, as his picture tells the whole story. His puppies are small and of the correct type, with same "pep" as their sire.

"Little Mickey" was a big winner at London, Brantford, Oakville, Toronto, Boston Terrier Club Canadian National Exhibition, and at Hamilton, winning silver cup for best in show all breeds, June 18th, 1921.

Mickey is limited to four services a month and  
service is guaranteed.

H. J. O'NEIL, 14 Market Square, HAMILTON, ONT.

Phone: R. 141

Phone: R. 6811

## Cocker at Stud

Fee \$15.00

## Lucky Durbar

(C.K.C.S.B. 17733.)

A real typical dog, with short cobby body, a quality head, profuse coat, and one that stamps his quality on his puppies and they win. Lucky Durbar is by the great International champion Durbar, ex. Cream Puff—no better blood in America.

Address—

H. C. DAVIS

Dundas Cocker Kennels

Dundas, Ont.

## POMERANIAN AT STUD

### "SUNBRIGHT MITE"

(C.K.C.S.B. 24411)

Imported Correct Weight, 3 1/2 lbs.

"SUNBRIGHT MITE" is the most brilliant, outstanding, clear orange stud dog now before the fancy. He is a first-prize winner in England under the foremost judges, and including Messrs. Chriss Houliker and Sam Crabtree. In Canada he won at the Canadian National Exhibition this year under the expert toy judge, Mr. N. K. Swire.

"SUNBRIGHT MITE" is siring orange, and orange shaded puppies. He has the best blood obtainable in his veins, and he is true to type.

Glance at this pedigree.

"Offley Saucy Mite," Ch. "Sable Mite," Ch. Nanky Poo," "Brooklyn Gold Mine," "Little Nipper." This is his strain. Visiting bitches will have the very best of attention.

STUD FEE - \$15.00

Apply:

JOHN W. HINDE, Proprietor  
493 Westlake Avenue TORONTO  
(Off Danforth) Canada

## NEWTON HEATH KENNELS

### OFFER AT STUD

That Grand Little Yorkshire Terrier

## Little Monitor's Double

(Imported, C.K.C.S.B. 27697)

Born March 23rd, 1919; weight, 4 1/2 lbs.; winners dog, Canadian National Exhibition, 1921. In placing this grand young Yorkshire at stud we feel justified in saying that he is an ideal stud dog. His pedigree (which may be had for the asking) proves that he is a concentration of the best blood of all the champions.

For all further particulars, apply:

JOS. EDGAR  
497 Ossington Ave., Toronto, Ont.





CH. "GLOBE SWEET WILLIAM" (C.K.C. 22089)

sired by Ch. "Globe League o' Nations" and "Globe Tiny Tim" well on the way to championship honors) in one litter.

Use this dog while he is young and at his best—just turned three years old now.

## The Goods are in London

It means a little more trouble to ship your dogs away—but if you are really endeavoring to breed something a little better than the other fellow, trouble won't count.

If your female is a good one, you owe it to her to breed her to a dog you know can or has produced the goods.

Our stud dogs are the leading representatives of the greatest producing strain in Canada. Our Champion Globe Sweet William is the only young dog in Canada to-day that has sired a champion—and he has had less opportunity than any other champion, due to his location in London, where females of quality are scarce.

### The Globe Kennels

JOHN C. LUNAN

VINCENT G. PERRY

Phone: 4891 J.

14 Beattie Avenue, LONDON, ONTARIO

#### 1921 SUCCESS OF GLOBE DOGS.

January—Boston Terrier Specialty, five blue ribbons.  
February—Big New York Show, 2 firsts, 2 seconds, on one dog; 2 thirds on another.  
March—Boston Terrier Specialty, Toronto, one dog winner, the other first open.  
March—Toronto Spring Show, winners dog and reserve winners dog.  
April—Detroit, one dog winners; the other, two blues.  
May—London Spring Show, winners, best Boston.  
May—Montreal Kennel Club, winners, best Boston.  
May—Guelph, one dog winners, another reserve winners.  
June—Brantford, winners, best Boston.  
June—Montreal, Ladies' Kennel Club, winners.  
June—Quebec Kennel Club, winners.  
September—Toronto Exhibition, best Canadian-owned male.  
Sept.—London Fair, winners.  
October—Winnipeg Fall Show, winners, best Boston.  
November—Combined Specialty Shows, best Boston.



"Globe Tiny Tim"  
(C.K.C. 26227)

#### LATEST WINS:

Winners, best Boston, Winnipeg; winners, best lightweight, Western Fair, under Chas. G. Hopton.

He has defeated every dog of any note out to-day and has more championship points than any dog not a champion in Ontario.

#### FEES:

Ch. Globe League o' Nations .....\$20.00

Ch. Globe Sweet William ..... 15.00

Globe Tiny Tim ... 10.00

(To London-owned females, \$5.00 additional)

Express paid one way in Ontario.

Visitors to our up-to-date home-kennel can assure you that dogs are kept under ideal conditions and that matrons are provided with all the comforts of home while visiting our dogs. The trip from Toronto is little more than three hours, and dogs are met upon arrival.



Ch. "Globe League o' Nations"  
(C.K.C. 26226)  
"The Dog of the Day"

#### LATEST WINS:

Best in show at combined Specialty Shows, Thanksgiving Day, over all the important winners, including six champions and eight other dogs with championship points.

Best Boston male owned in Canada at Canadian National Exhibition.

He has won nothing but blue ribbons in Canada, and has defeated three American champions.





CH. COUNT DEE CEE  
C.K.C. 20747 Weight 17½ lbs.

## The "Count" Kennels

Champion "Count" Dee Cee  
absolutely the best Show  
and Stud Boston on the  
American Continent.

H. SHAW, Prop.

581 Bathurst Street, Toronto  
Phone College 3094W

THE HOME OF  
CANADA'S BEST BOSTON  
TERRIERS



REX RAFFLES FASCINATOR  
C.K.C. 22095 Weight 12½ lbs.

In breeding to any  
of these dogs, you are  
using the best stud  
and show specimens.

Females visiting my  
kennels receive the  
best attention.

## OUR LATEST IMPORTATION "Count" Dee Stutz

Especially introduced for the further im-  
provement of the Boston Terrier in Canada.  
This dog is particularly suited by blood-lines  
for Ch. "Count Dee Cee" females.

Sire: Ch. "Dallin's Stutz";  
Dam: "Dowd's Queen."

### STUD FEES

Ch. "Count" Dee Cee,  
\$15.00.

"Count" Dee Stutz,  
\$12.00.

Rex Raffles Fascinator,  
\$10.00.

Fall in line for Church Parade, and get a share of the service that others are getting.

We will omit from this issue the reciting of the sterling qualities of our dogs, their past show career is already known to the most of you, and we will herewith display one of the many letters of expressed satisfaction which we are receiving almost daily.

Mr. J. W. Church,  
Waverley Kennels,  
Simcoe, Ont.

Dear Sir:—

I take pleasure in writing to let you know of my success attending the breeding my bitch "Peggy Queen" to your stud dog, "Peter." On the morning of Nov. 1st the bitch had eight (8) of the nicest marked pups you ever seen in your life, six (6) with perfect white collars, and one marked the same as "Peter," and the other, the same as the bitch with half white collar, they have nice short tails. I have had several breeders down looking at the litter and they are all of the opinion that they are as fine a marked litter as one could see anywhere. I was pleased with the service of your Kennels, and will take pleasure in recommending that service to others.

Yours sincerely,  
Thos. F. Cheevers,  
Brantford, Ont.

The fees are \$10.00 and the services are to the credit of

"The Spirit," "Peter Church"  
"Don't Knock"

## Waverley Kennels, Reg.

J. W. Church (PHONE 140) Simcoe, Ontario.

### SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

We also wish to announce that we have added that much coveted pet, a family of the Pekingese Spaniels, and have for sale a number of puppies about four months old, these are good subjects, and the ancestry is unquestionable. The Dam being "Kin" and the Sire "Sun Yat Sen."



"THE SPIRIT."

### THE BELLS OF "WAVERLY."

The Christmas Bells are ringing,  
Which ring but once a year.  
The Wedding Bells they once did  
ring,  
And brought us lots of cheer.  
The Sleigh Bells are a joyful sound  
When ever them we hear,  
But the "Church Bells" they keep  
on ringing  
Throughout the entire year,  
"The Church Bells" are now ringing.  
On land from sea to sea,  
And the bark of the "Church Bos-  
ton Terrier Dogs"  
Ring merrily to me.

### CHURCH

Wishes his many satisfied customers  
a Merry Christmas and a Happy  
New Year.





# ENGLISH BULLDOG AT STUD



HEFTY MONARCH (Imp.)  
(C.K.C.S.B. 27248) Weight 48 lbs.

Property of **TOM HICKS**  
1 May Street - Toronto

HEFTY MONARCH comes to our Canadian fanciers with the highest credentials. A great quality son of the famous "Kilburn Banker," and out of "Nelli Secundi Queen" (she by Ch. "General Brunswick").

**Stud Fee \$25.00**

**IMPORTANT**—Out-of-town fanciers: Your bitches will be met by Tom Hicks himself and you can safely rely on prompt and careful attention.

This dog has started to win in Canada.  
Watch him eventually go to the top.

Address all Correspondence

**TOM HICKS, 1 May Street - TORONTO**

# WINNING BULLDOG AT STUD



ST. BLAISE (C.K.C. 25052)

The Young Winning English Bulldog  
**ST. BLAISE, C.K.C. 25052**

A worthy son of Imported "Killburn Fascinator" ex International Champion "Clevelock Mollie."

"St. Blaise" is producing stock of rare quality which ranks him as the premier Stud Dog in Canada today. He is the shortest backed and best bodied dog before the fancy, and is especially suitable to use to long-backed, high-legged females.

**STUDY THIS PEDIGREE CAREFULLY**  
Then Make Your Reservations

|            |      |                          |                       |
|------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| St. Blaise | SIRE | Fulton                   | Wroxham Silent Prince |
|            |      | Kilburn Fascinator       | Morris Marguerite     |
|            | DAM  | Imperial Ruby            | Imperial George       |
|            |      | Int. Ch. Clevelock Molly | Mona                  |
|            |      | Irish Peacemaker         | Sinfull Mac           |
|            |      | Clevelock Dora           | Laura                 |
|            |      |                          | Wroxham Silent Prince |
|            |      |                          | Benfleet Winnie       |

Brood Females and Puppies usually for sale

For Particulars, etc.

**S. WEINRAU, 38 Grange Ave.**

Toronto - Canada

Phone College 1784



**At Stud**

## The English Bulldogs

### CHAMPION TAM HIN

**At Stud**

By "Fulton" ex "Daphne Mae"

The Great Sire. He made a new record by siring the winner of First Open and Winners, New York Show, February, 1921. His get not only win in Puppy and Junior Classes, but as grown dogs are able to take the measure of the best imported dogs. He has sired many litters, and a real good one in every litter. Sires the low, cloddy type, and is a real head-and-tail maker.

English breeders are scouring English Kennels to get sires of "Wroxham Silent Prince" breeding. Ch. "Tam Hin" is a grandson of "Wroxham Silent Prince." A word to the wise is sufficient.

FEE: \$25.00

### DICK CHADWICK

By "Cambrai Tank" ex bitch by "Ospringle Duke"

A massive cloddy dog of true bulldog type. Being of Penfold, Stone and Old Catton strain, he is a valuable outcross for many local bitches and can give something to the best outsiders.

His last three litters numbered twenty-three pups in all, of high quality, and especially excelling in foreface and underjaw.

FEE: \$25.00

S. ALMOND, 81 Mansfield Street, Montreal. or W. W. MARSHALL, 263 St. James Street, Montreal

## Just What You Want

The Noted Heavyweight English Bulldog

# MONARCH SQUIRE, C.K.C. 21963

This two-year-old dark brindle dog is sired by Imported "Killburn Fascinator" ex "Coster's Queen Bessie." Excelling in head properties with a wealth of bone and substance which he produces in his get.

Females visiting my kennels receive the best attention.

SERVICE GUARANTEED.

FEE \$20.00.

GOOD STOCK AND PUPPIES FOR SALE

For further particulars apply

## MONARCH KENNELS

Phone: Gerrard 6716W.

TORONTO

4 Ladysmith Avenue

## FOR SALE. OR EXCHANGE CONSIDERED

### The Young English Bulldog, "WORSLEY DEFENDER" (C.K.C. 22813)

AT STUD UNTIL SOLD

FEE, \$20.00 PREPAID

DEFENDER is a rich dark brindle, age 3 years, guaranteed sound as a dollar, excelling throughout in type, extremely low to ground and one of the best Stud dogs in Western Canada. A winner himself and sires exceptional puppies (70% of which have been males) who can hold their own. A few of his winning progeny are "Chamberlain's Beauty," "Emmalene," "British Oak," "Renton Liddle," King Billie II. and others, including "Dardanella," the sensational bitch puppy undefeated in her classes and went to Reserve Winners at the age of 8 months in good company. If you mean business write the owner for particulars, photos, price and pedigree.

#### ENGLISH BULLDOG PUPPIES

I am offering for sale some excellent puppies, being from the same mating—"Worsley Defender" ex "Grandview Lady"—that produced four good winners, including "Dar-



Litter of Puppies Sired by Worsley Defender ex Lady Betty.

darella." If you wish to own something good in English Bulldogs, here's your chance. All stock registered in C.K.C. and eligible for Oak-Dene Challenge Cup—prospective winner for 1921, "Dardanella." Prices reasonable and satisfaction is guaranteed.

FRED WM. WALKERDINE

500 Banning Street, WINNIPEG, MAN.

PHONE: Sher. [B] 6634



## The Noted Deer Park Cocker Spaniel Kennels, Regd.

Offer at Stud in Toronto

**MAN O' WAR**

**Fee \$50.00**

(C.K.C.S.B. 25077)

The perfect Cocker, one of the best we have ever bred. In fairness to your future possibilities on the Bench and in the Kennel, you ought to use this dog.

**ADMIRATION**

**Fee \$50.00**

(C.K.C.S.B. 20956)

Sire of the great "Man o' War" and "Mary Canada." That's enough.

If you want to breed truly great Cockers, use any of the above famous sires. They carry the hall-mark of quality.

Deer Park Kennels are the oldest establishment of their kind in Canada, and are owned by the famous

**LANCE FAREWELL**

Ship your Females to  
L. FAREWELL,  
64 Blythwood Avenue,  
TORONTO, ONT.

The Dean of the Cocker Fancy,  
who has bred the best specimens  
in Canada or any other country.  
Phone: Belmont 1087.

Give us at least seven  
days' notice of your inten-  
tions of shipping. It will  
pay you to do so.

## CALMO COCKER KENNELS, Reg.

HOME OF THE "CALMOS"

Property of Fred. W. Lewis

359 Dundas Street East, Toronto

To where all visiting matrons should be shipped

Offer at Stud in Toronto.

The following Celebrated Black Dogs

**CALMO DON CARLOS** (C.K.C. 13648)

The well-known Cocker is the Sire of Ch. "Durbar" and other Champion Cockers - FEE \$25.00

Champion **CALMO PERFECTO** (C.K.C. 16988)

A producer of quality stock and can throw an occasional high-class red - FEE \$25.00

**CALMO FARGO** (C.K.C. 23582)

A full brother to the well-known Admiration, a short, cobby dog that will get you winning puppies FEE \$25.00

**CALMO AERO** (C.K.C. 25631)

A veritable duplicate of the great Champion "Durbar." This dog will place your kennel right on top. FEE \$20.00

EXTRA—DOG AND BITCH PUPPIES FOR SALE NOW.

For further particulars apply to owner

**F. W. LEWIS**

**359 Dundas Street East, Toronto**

Phone: Main 3113

## Ch. Ottawa Fascinator

AT STUD

FEE \$25.00

CHAMPION OTTAWA FASCINATOR

A rare Canadian-bred Parti-colored (red and white) Cocker Spaniel; always a winner at Canada's two biggest shows—Canadian National Exhibition and Central Canada Exhibition.

Sire: "Ottawa Warlock"

Dam: "Ottawa Winnie"

Championship stock behind both parents, and his picture shows his personal qualities.

Ship females to and receive satisfaction from

**T. A. ARMSTRONG**

Ottawa West, Ontario, Canada.



CHAMPION OTTAWA FASCINATOR.  
(C.K.C.S.B. 23492)



# ALTON KENNELS AT STUD

INTERNATIONAL

## Ch. Alstead Aeroplane

THE FAMOUS SIRE

This wonderful Collie sired the winning dog and the winning bitch at three important shows held under Canadian Kennel Club rules this year—a feat hitherto unheard of in this particular breed.

Send your best bitches only.

**FEE, to approved matrons  
only, \$35.00 prepaid**

I Invite your Correspondence.

INTERNATIONAL CHAMPION ALSTEAD AEROPLANE.  
(C.K.C. 23954), (A.K.C. 217677).

**Apply ALEX. DONALDSON, 47 Alton Ave., Toronto**



## Champion "COLTNESS" Collies

THE HOBBY OF JAMES D. STRACHAN

34 Hambly Avenue

::

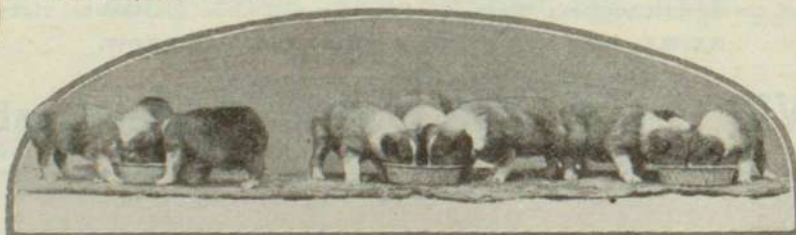
Toronto, Canada



Ch. Coltness Clinker  
(The Old Warrior)



Ch. Coltness Chaerplane.  
(Youth must be served)



"Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread"

Who wishes every  
Collieite and dog lover  
A Merry Christmas  
the wide world over—

and a champion dog  
of their fancy in the  
New Year.



Coltness Commander  
(Now owned in U.S.A.)



Alstead Asphodel.  
(Our Latest Addition)



Champion Weston All Quality.  
(The Old Reliable)



## BEAGLE AT STUD

A worthy son of Champion  
"Shannon Bandit." Fast,  
clever hunter. **FEE \$10.00.**

Particulars from

### JEFFERY

Box 13, Westboro, Ont.

## SONORA KENNELS (Registered)

### AT STUD

CH. "SONORA GENERAL JOFFRE"  
Black Cocker Spaniel **Fee \$15.00**

CH. "SONORA BILLY"  
Old English Sheepdog **Fee \$15.00**

"SONORA RED JACKET"  
Irish Setter **Fee \$20.00**

"SONORA PAGAN"  
Pekingese (Parti-Color) **Fee \$15.00**

Puppies for sale out of my famous  
Irish Setter bitch, Ch. "Sonora  
Nancy," ex "Sonora Red Jacket."  
Also Pekingese puppies and grown  
dogs.

Visiting matrons receive the best  
of care.

For further particulars corre-  
spondence is invited.

AMEDEE TRUDEAU  
76 Guilbault St. Longueuil, P.Q.

## MRS. E. GLEADHILL 277 Boon Ave. Toronto GOATBY KENNELS

OFFER AT STUD  
Goatby Chu Chu, Imp. (C.K.C. 22883)  
A very rich, red brindle Pekingese.  
**STUD FEE \$10.00.**  
Also Pekingese puppies for sale; can  
be seen at any time.  
**STUD FEE \$10.00**

## PEKINGESE NEW BOOK

With hundreds of superb pictures  
and the most explicit articles on  
Breeding, Rearing, and as a means  
of Profit and Show.

THE BOOK ON PEKINGESE  
By QUEENIE VERITY STEELE  
the 4th and largest edition of this  
celebrated little work.

Price, Seven Shillings and Sixpence  
(\$1.75)

Send your orders to Kennel and  
Bench, 774½ Yonge St., Toronto.

## PEKINGESE SPANIEL At Stud

NOSWAL NETO

(C.K.C.S.B. 18288)

SUN YAT SEN

(C.K.C.S.B. 25557)

These dogs are siring winners.

Send for Booklet and Calendar.

PUPPIES USUALLY FOR SALE.  
PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Pekingese MARR, The Printer

Phone: Gerrard 3635 35 Boston Avenue  
TORONTO.

## Established, England, 1915 Wangza Kennels (Reg.)

Breeders, Importers, Exhibitors of  
Pekingese and English Toy Spaniels.

### At Stud

Ch. Priorwood Pagan, Imp.

The most successful Peke on the show bench  
and at stud. Winner of over two complete  
championships; awarded best Peke at 14  
Canadian Kennel Club shows under nine  
different judges, and sire of winners too  
numerous to mention. **FEE \$30.**

Ch. Chu Chin Chow of Alder-  
bourne, Imp.

Described by Mrs. Ashton Cross as a replica  
of her famous Ch. "Chuerh of Alderbourne."  
A winner in New York (Westminster, 1921)  
and winning his championship in five  
straight shows, defeating such good ones as  
Ch. "Prince Cha of Alderbourne," "Alber-  
claire Pekce," etc., etc. Already the sire of  
winning puppies. **FEE \$25.**

Bitches met at Montreal stations and under  
my personal care.

Puppies and Brood Bitches For Sale.

MISS C. J. LAVIOLETTE  
Phone 15 LONGUEUIL, QUE.

## JUST WHAT'S WANTED

AT STUD. REGISTERED.

Black Pomeranian, 4½ lbs. A  
grandson of McNaughton's Ch. De-  
fender. He is healthy and of  
strong constitution, young, vigor-  
ous, and extra heavy coated. Fee,  
to approved matrons, \$10.00. Apply  
H. Moere, West St., Thorold, Ont.



## Dog Name Tags

(Rustless White Metal)

With Name and Address ENGRAVED

35c each  
3-75c 6-\$1.35 12-\$2.60

Post Free

J. BRADSHAW, 19 Prescott St.  
BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND

## Holyrood Kennels

(Registered)

### AT STUD

The Imported Rough Collie  
Alloway Settler

Just imported, a rich Sable and White.  
Bred by Robert Tait, Wishaw, Scotland.

A grand Collie of the type, breed-  
ing and courage that will ensure  
him proving a noted sire.

**FEE, \$25.00 TO INTRODUCE**  
Your best are none too good

ROBERT McEWEN  
R.R. No. 4 :: London, Ont.

## Airedale and Sealyham Terriers AT STUD

### Morning Commander

The great AIREDALE TERRIER who  
is siring the big-boned kind, with dark eyes  
and black saddles, typical Terriers that can  
win if shown. At New York, 1917, he won  
first, two seconds, third and specials, and  
has won more than fifty prizes in Canada.  
He is son of "Morning Admiration" out of  
"Morning Fascination." **Fee \$20 prepaid.**

FOR SALE—Two male and three female  
Airedale puppies.

### Twickham Brigand Imp.

The well-known ENGLISH SEALYHAM  
TERRIER. He is undoubtedly one of the  
best Sealyham Terriers ever imported into  
Canada, and is sired by "Brazen Boozie"  
out of "Brazen Bunch." This dog can  
safely be depended upon to improve the  
stock of any fancier securing his services.  
**Fee \$25 prepaid.**

## Casa Loma Kennels

328 WALMER ROAD : TORONTO

Lt.-Col. Reg. Pellatt R. Cussion,  
Owner Manager

Phone: Hillcrest 1290

## THE BLUE GRASS FARM KENNELS, OF BERRY, KY.

offer for sale Setters and Pointers, Fox  
and Cat Hounds, Wolf and Deer Hounds,  
Coon and Opossum Hounds, Varmint  
and Rabbit Hounds, Bear and Lion Hounds,  
also Airedale Terriers. All dogs shipped  
on trial, purchaser alone to judge the  
quality, satisfaction guaranteed or  
money refunded. Eighty-four page,  
highly illustrated, instructive and inter-  
esting catalogue for 10 cents in coin.

**DOG MEN!** If you want to read  
good articles on dogs, read Hunters'  
and Trappers' Life, 50c per year; 3  
years, \$1.00. This paper will sell  
dogs. Only 2c per word. Address  
Hunters' and Trappers' Life, Dept.  
16, Northup, Ohio.

## AT STUD To Approved Females.

### Cairndhu Orange Fly

(C.K.C. 21113)

Imported—Correct Weight, 3¼ lbs.  
The most brilliant Orange Shaded  
Sable and outstanding stud dog in  
the fancy. "Orange Fly" is sire of  
the New York winner, "Cairndhu  
Felicitous." The judge in his report  
says: "There was nothing to beat  
this bitch for color, which is mag-  
nificent. She is a splendid specimen  
and was next best of breeds, a dis-  
tinction no other Canadian Pom.  
ever attained."

That quality counts is thus won-  
derfully illustrated in his progeny;  
for instance, he is sire of 1st prize  
puppy, 1st Sables, Reserve Winners,  
Canadian National Exhibition, 1919;  
sire of 1st puppy, 1st open, and  
Winners, New York (Westminster)  
Show, 1920; sire of 1st puppy, 1st  
novice, 1st limit, 1st open, and Win-  
ners, Canadian National Exhibition,  
1920; sire of 1st limit, 1st open and  
Winners, Pomeranian Club (Spec-  
ialty) Show, 1920; sire of 1st open  
and Winners, Toronto Kennel Club  
Show, 1920.

Sire of 1st limit, 1st open and  
winners at New York (Westmin-  
ster) Show, 1921.

Apply MRS. W. WYLIE,  
VINELAND : ONTARIO.  
Phone 74 Vineland.



**CUPS****MEDALS**

MEDALS suitable for any sport or purpose, in gold, silver or bronze  
BADGES in metal, enamelled, gilded, bronzed, etc., for any purpose.

"Our designs and value always best"

Get a quotation from

**THOMAS FATTORINI**

Birmingham LTD, Trafalgar Works  
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BADGES****SHIELDS****PRINTING**

EXPERIENCE HAS MADE US  
EXPERTS

in all Premium Lists, Catalogues,  
Ribbons, Pedigrees and Stud Cards

**Armstrong Printing Co.**  
62 Front St. East Toronto, Ont.

**KENNEL AND BENCH****STUD RECEIPT BOOKS**

HAVE YOU GOT ONE YET?

Absolutely indispensable to every up-to-date kennel proprietor.

A complete record of all stud work is made at time of service, ensuring satisfaction to yourself and to your client.

One Book, 50 cents, postage paid.

Three Books, \$1.25, postage paid.

Send for yours today.

Everybody else is getting theirs.

**PEDIGREE BLANKS**

Our "Complete" Pedigree Blanks are arranged in pads of 25 forms showing accommodation for five generations very concisely. Price: One Pad....50 cents, postage paid. Three Pads ...\$1.25, postage paid.

**KENNEL AND BENCH,**

77 1/2 Yonge Street, Toronto

**ENTERTAINMENT SOUVENIRS**

—Prize Show Badges  
—Society Goods

**A Holiday Offer**

Our compliments of the season and a small but handsome set of Officers' Badges FREE for all, but especially January orders received within December.

**Badge & Specialty Co.**

MAIL P.O. BOX 456

MONTREAL

Telegram 251 St. James Street.

Phone: Main 1611

**EVENING SHOW SERIES**

1921—1922

Under the auspices of the United  
Specialty Clubs Association.

December 19th (3rd Monday)—

Cocker Spaniel Club.

January 3rd (1st Tuesday)—

Boston Terrier Club of Toronto

January 16th (3rd Monday)—

Pomeranian Club.

February 7th (1st Tuesday)—

Pekingese Club.

February 20th (3rd Monday)—

Eastern Collie Club.

March 7th (1st Tuesday)—

United Specialty Club.

March 20th (3rd Monday)—

Bulldog Breeders' Association.

April 4th (1st Tuesday)—

Cocker Spaniel Club.

April 17th (3rd Monday)—

United Specialty Club.

Further particulars from the Secretary

**MR. W. STOCKDALE**

684 Shaw Street

Toronto

**CUPS**

and

**MEDALS****For Your Club**

For years we have supplied most of the prizes, medals and trophies for Dog Shows held throughout Ontario. Ribbons have also been a specialty with us.

"Something new" is what we strive to produce. We invite suggestions. Have you or anyone in your club one to offer?

**THE TORONTO TROPHY-CRAFT COMPANY**

1711 Royal Bank Building  
Phone Adelaide 4731 TORONTO

**J. A. CAMPBELL**

B.V. Sc.

**Canine Specialist**

New Offices and Hospital

17 ELM STREET

Near Yonge

Phone  
Main 52

Residence Phone  
Hillcrest 2788

**B.C.****Dog Hospital**

DR. TRAVELYN E. SLEETH, V.S.  
Canine Surgeon Canine Specialist

High Powered X-Ray—High Frequency  
Electrical Vibration and Massage Treatment

Office, Hospital, Surgery:  
688-690 Seymour Street

Phones:  
Office, Sey. 550; Residence Douglas 14418.

VANCOUVER, B.C.

**VETERINARY SPECIALIST.****DR. J. H. BLACK, V.S.**

with 20 years' practical experience of  
**Toronto's Veterinary Hospital**

which is conceded to be one of  
Canada's Leading Hospitals

It being thoroughly sanitary, splendidly lighted, airy and fly-screened in summer, and all steam-heated in winter.

Specially built ambulance for the handling of Dogs and Cats to and from the Hospital, which, by the way, is open day and night.

Remember this address:

**DR. J. H. BLACK, V.S.**

923-5 Queen St. E. TORONTO

Phone Gerrard 2453.

**J. H. VILLENEUVE, D.V.S.**

CANINE SPECIALIST

Office and Residence

266 Craig St. East MONTREAL

Telephone Main 1398.

**G. F. McFARLAND, B.A., LL.B.**

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary  
Public.

Honorary Solicitor of the Canadian Kennel Club, Inc., has resumed the practice of his profession at Room 807, Excelsior Life Building, Toronto.

Phone: Main 7990.



# Pick 'em out, they're all for Sale

## FOR SALE

### Airedale Puppies of Choicest Breeding

Five Males and Two Females  
(Ready in time for Christmas selling)

Sire: "Albany King Phippen"

Dam: "Briar Rose."

Also a 5 months daughter of Ch. "Claycliff Colonel's" ex "Briar Rose," a choice-bred bitch, this, and should be an invaluable kennel asset for someone.

**MATT WILLERTON**

112 Fifth Street, NEW TORONTO, ONT.

## FOR SALE

### RUSSIAN WOLFHOUND LADD OF ROSEAU

(C.K.C.S.B. 23555)

White and cream, born Sept. 12th, 1919, Sire, "Midas of Roseau II," dam, "Dolly of Verdun." Measurement, 34 inches high. Never been shown.

R. L. LACOMBE, Ste. Scholastique, Que.

## OAK GROVE KENNELS

AMERICUS, GEORGIA, U.S.A.

## OFFERS FOR SALE

Fox, Cat, Coon, Skunk and Opossum Hounds, Rabbit Hounds, Beagles; also Bird Dogs.

## FOR SALE.

Male Boston Terrier, 7 months old, a triple cross of "Oxonian"; good stud prospect; also quality Boston puppies for sale. Write:

**TIP TOP BOSTON KENNELS**

Chas. Kelcher, 113 Arundel Ave., Toronto

## COCKER SPANIELS.

Litter whelped November 11th, by Ch. Sir Namgis ex Lasalle Beauty.

These pups are priced for quick disposal.

**L. McC. RITCHIE**

P.O. Box 224 St. John, N. B.

## FOR SALE

### Collie Puppies for Christmas

I own and offer for immediate sale, four splendid puppies sired by McDonald's Aviator (C.K.C.S.B. 27490), he by Imp. Ch. Alstead Aeroplane, ex Lafarge Lady Beth (C.K.C.S.B. 26677). Prices reasonable—quality considered.

**CHARLES WALKER**

P.O. Box 315, Brantford, Ont.

## SPECIAL

### CAN YOU HANDLE THIS GOOD PEKE?

### Pagan II. of Mooreland

(C.K.C.S.B. 26830)

A prize winning son of the imported champion Priorwood Pagan.

Ex Alcelias Pee Kwei, and she by T'Sing Tan of Alderbourne,—breeding unexcelled. Pagan II. is quite ready for stud work and is sold for no fault. He is a very typical specimen. Parti-colored, red and white. Only 6 lbs. weight, and will be sold at a reasonable price, quality considered. First Come First Served.

Young stock and brood matrons for sale now.

**MRS. IRIS L. MOORE**

Asbestos.....Quebec.

## BOSTON TERRIERS

### YOUNG BITCHES FOR SALE

Their breeding embraces the best blood lines in the fancy and their individuality makes them very desirable for breeding purposes. A good chance to secure foundation stock.

**R. ARMSTRONG,**  
Harrowsmith, Ont.

## MAN O' WAR FOR SALE

Black Cocker puppies by above famous sire. Both sexes, \$50 each. Seen by appointment only.

**J. Y. GRANT,** Long Branch P.O., Ont.

## FOR SALE.

### Airedale Puppies

Four Male Puppies, 4 Months Old.

Sire: Int. Ch. "Polam Maxim"

Dam: "Morning Bon Air"

This litter is registered. Prices reasonable, quality considered.

Apply:

**JAMES HOYLE**

400 Melrose Ave., N. Toronto

Phone: Adelaide 6319

## AIREDALES FOR SALE.

Two Brood Matrons, 18 months old. Sire, Ch. "Harvie Warlock"; dam, "Rockley Nearit." This breeding will be hard to beat. Six champions in the pedigree, such as Ch. "King Oorang," etc.

\$50.00 Each to Effect Quick Sale.

Also Two Male Puppies, four months old. One by "Silver Birch Maxim," he by Ch. "Polam Maxim." The other by "Morning Commander." All registered.

\$30.00 Each, and First Come, First Served.

Apply:

**JOSEPH PROCTOR**

30 Lewis Street

Toronto, Ont.

## FOR SALE.

### BOSTON TERRIER BITCH

A proven brood matron; weight 12 lbs.; well marked, dark seal brindle, good tail. Price, photo and pedigree on application. Also, five male puppies, from 2 to 6 months old. Apply

**G. R. CLARK**

134 Edna Avenue

Toronto, Ont.

## FOR SALE

### ENGLISH BULLDOG PUPPIES By "Hefty Monarch"

Two months old, brindle and white; also brindle brood matron (8 last litter) under three years, and due any time now.

**KALSO KENNELS**

Box 489

Oakville, Ont.

## FOR SALE

### KWAI KWAI OF EGHAM

Three beautiful (grand-children) noseless, show specimens, low to ground, tail carriage perfect, and exceptionally good coats; from imported stock; two males, one female.

**MRS. R. A. LAMBERT**

3 Lyall Ave., Longue Pointe, Montreal, Can.

## FOR SALE

Wire Fox Terrier bitch puppies. Very best breeding. Also the noted bitch, Ch. "Olciffe Biddy." Apply, **W. H. SHORT**, 5 Ingleisle Place, London, Ont.

## FOR SALE.

Boston Terrier Puppies, 3 months old. Sire Wee Dee Cee (By Ch. Count Dee Cee). Dam Joyces Mickey (By Ch. Joyces Prince). Apply: **Roy Watson**, Box 45, Norwood, Ont.

## FOR SALE.

Two beautifully marked Boston male puppies, by the Little Welshman, 3 months old. Also, smooth Fox Terrier bitch. Apply: **Frank Embling**, 106 Oxford St., Brantford.

## FOR SALE

### Choice Bred Irish Terrier Stock One Male and Four Females Six Months Old

Sire: "North End Rattler"

Dam: "Quarrywood Princess"

What better breeding could any man wish for?

**A. GORDON**

153 Glenmount Park Road

Toronto

PHONE: BEACH 4326



## Try Benbow's Dog Mixture

Used for Over 80 Years in England  
and Most Parts of the World.

THE MIXTURE FOR KEEP-  
ING DOGS FIT, AND IN  
GOOD CONDITION  
FOR THE BENCH

Testimonials Received from Nearly  
40 Winners of the Waterloo Cup.

The following letter is from the Trainer  
of "Fighting Force," winner of Waterloo  
Cup in 1920:

The Kennels, Care  
Pewsey, Wilts,  
March 18, 1920.

Dear Sirs:

I have used your BENBOW'S  
DOG MIXTURE in my kennels  
for a number of years and have  
found great benefit from it, as I  
find it an excellent tonic for Grey-  
hounds in training, also for Dogs  
recovering from distemper.

Yours truly,  
(Signed) A. REYNOLDS.

FROM ALL DRUGGISTS.

Proprietors:

BENBOW'S  
DOG MIXTURE COMPANY  
2 Bartholomew Close,  
LONDON, E.C.I.

## Happy Day Dog Supplies

Get your supplies from us. Col-  
lars, Leads, Blankets, Spratt's and  
Glover's Remedies. Hampers, in  
fact, all the latest, up-to-date fur-  
nishings for dogs.

123 Bay Street  
TORONTO

## Morgan's Supply House

CATALOGUE OF SUPPLIES,  
FOODS, MEDICINES AND  
BOOKS, FREE.

LONDON - CANADA

## TONIC GLOBULES



### Gets Dogs Into Condition

Unequalled for the internal treatment of  
all Skin Troubles, Indifferent Appetite,  
Unthriftiness and all cases of "out of  
condition."

\$1.00 per Box of 100 Globules.

The French Remedy Company,  
Victoria, B.C.

### Sixty-Minute Worm Remedy.

Harmless Vegetable Compound  
taken with food. One dose guaran-  
teed to expel all worms from dogs.  
Six doses 50c.; fifteen, \$1.00; thirty-  
six, \$2.00; seventy-five, \$3.50, prepaid.

CHEMICAL PRODUCTS CO.  
Ellsworth, Minn.

### O.K. MANGE AND ECZEMA TABLETS

For dogs. The remedy is to be taken  
internally with the food, and will  
drive the mange out of the system.  
Try it and be convinced. You will  
never want any other. Price \$1.00.  
Enough for one month's treatment.  
Never fails. Do it now.

EDER CHEMICAL CO.  
3541 N. Oakley Ave. Chicago, Ill.

### RR The 3 R's RR

For Mange, Eczema and Coat Dressing  
It will cure any and every skin disease;  
destroy fleas and lice; promote coat.  
Highly recommended by Shepherd own-  
ers as a coat grower. Agents wanted.

Price \$1.00 per bottle  
ROY'S RELIABLE REMEDY CO.  
R 800 Richmond Turnpike, R  
RR Staten Island, N.Y. RR

### BOB MARTIN'S REMEDIES.

Harry Hirst is the Canadian agent  
for these celebrated remedies for dogs.  
Bob Martin's famous Condition Pow-  
ders, Distemper Powders, Worm Pills,  
as used by all the leading fanciers in  
England. When ordering supplies,  
state the breed you intend treatment  
for.

Condition Powders ..... 45c  
Distemper Powders ..... 35c  
Worm Pills ..... 55c  
Put up in boxes and mailed post free.

HARRY HIRST  
Richmond Hill P.O., Ont.

### Dunable's Vermifuge

Reg. No. 11978

Nothing like it has ever been offered to the  
public. This remedy expels all worms and also  
stimulates all organs affected by worms. It can  
be given to the smallest Toy or the largest  
breed with safety, any time after their eyes are  
open. There are no failures. If you will give  
this worm remedy a trial, you will agree that  
raising pups is a pleasure. Each vial contains  
32 to 50 doses; \$2.00 prepaid. Your money  
back if not satisfied, you to be the judge.  
(Wholesale price to druggists.)

F. L. DUNABLE & CO.  
Box 74 Clay Center, Kans.



### America's Pioneer Dog Medicines BOOK ON DOG DISEASES AND HOW TO FEED

Mailed free to any Address by the Author  
H. CLAY GLOVER CO., INC.  
118 West 31st St., New York City.

### WHY IS FOLEY-YOUNG MEDICATED DOG SOAP

#### The Best in the World?

Because it does everything a dog soap  
should do—

Kills fleas instantly—Prevents skin diseases  
—Heals sores and scratches and stops irri-  
tation—Promotes health—Beautifies the coat  
—Clears away scurf and dandruff—Destroys  
all offensive odors—Has unequalled cleans-  
ing power—Makes a good thick lather—Non-  
poisonous, free from tar, carbolic acid, bi-  
chloride of mercury or any poison—It's  
pure—Is used by all the professional dog  
show exhibitors in the country and many  
smaller Kennels and breeders.

Mailed post prepaid everywhere, 25c a cake  
FOLEY-YOUNG CO.  
1309 Sansom Street Philadelphia, Pa.

### Canine Distemper Mixed Bacterin

#### THE MOORE METHOD

Of prevention and cure with bac-  
terial vaccine is the most successful

Consult your Veterinarian  
or ask us for information.

The M. M. Remedies for Dog  
Diseases are Safe and  
Effective

Time has proven their worth.

Middle Mass. Chemical Co.,  
Cross Block, Palmer, Mass., U.S.A.

### Thyol Ointment MAN OR BEAST

Thyol Ointment will clear up a case of  
Eczema, and allay the itch from  
Mange in 24 hours. One trial of  
Thyol Ointment and you will  
never be without it. Send 60 cents,  
money order or check to

SEYMOUR CHEMICAL CO., Inc.  
311 Eddy Street PROVIDENCE, R.I.  
Dept. K.

# \$100

Price 65c and \$1.25

## To anyone that can demonstrate that Milnshaw Mange Cure

will not cure any and every skin disease, destroy fleas and lice and promote coat  
"THE BEST BARRING NONE"

JULES FEROND CO., Inc., 126 W. 23rd Street, NEW YORK



# What Makes "Flash" A Prize Winner



SAM'S INVINCIBLE FLASH, (A.K.C. 281167)  
OWNED BY F. A. HINDS, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

**Winner of First Prize in 13-inch Derby---Why  
can her master depend upon her always  
being "Invincible Flash?"**

Of course, she's a little beauty to begin with—sired by Champion "Afton Uncle Sam," and daughter of "Afton Flash Third."

But for months before she won the 13-inch derby, October 17th, the 5-point show of the Second Annual Meet of the Wolverine Beagle Club at Fine Lake, Michigan, she had been fed on Miller's

A.1 Ration. And she likes it—every meal. She doesn't tire of it. And best of all, it keeps her in A1 condition.

Any kennel owner will get good results from Miller's A.1 Ration. Nutritious, very economical, this thoroughly cooked food of wheat, barley, corn and meat contains all the necessary body-building elements.

**SHIPMENT MADE FROM HAMILTON, ONT.**

**Write for Free Sample.**

**Order Direct**

**Quick Shipment**

**Our Guarantee is Your Protection.**

100 lb. .... \$ 8.00

500 lb. .... \$38.50

**DISTRIBUTING POINTS IN THE UNITED STATES:**

Factory

Sewickley, Pa.

Chicago, Ill.

Pottsville, Pa.

Springfield, Mass.

Cleveland, Ohio.

Parkersburg, W. Va.

Kittanning, Pa.

Kansas City, Mo.

Baltimore, Md.

Indianapolis, Ind.

Geneva, N.Y.

From Houston, Tex. .... \$7.00 per cwt.

From New Orleans, La. .... \$6.50 per cwt.

In Canada, from Hamilton, Ont. .... \$8.00 per cwt.

## BATTLE CREEK DOG FOOD CO.

BOX M-272 BATTLE CREEK, MICH.



## It's the "X" that makes his Xmas happy



"A SPRATT'S-FULL Christmas and plenty of Spratt's and Rodnim in the New Year," said my pal, Bob, who lives next door. "Same to you," says I, and then to show him what a smart chap I am, I said: "D'you know why they call it Xmas?" "No," says Bob, "s'pose it's something to do with all the fuss and trouble they make."

"Not it," I says, "it's called after Spratt's Biscuits; you look next time and you'll see the 'X' on 'em."

"That's right," says Bob, "I remember it now—you going to have anything special for Christmas, Jack? I am. I saw my mistress with a bag of Rodnim yesterday—good stuff that." "Oh," says I, not to be outdone, "I have some Rodnim twice a week always, and, what with Spratt's Dog Cakes regularly every day, when I don't have Rodnim, I reckon I do well. So long, Bob."

SPRATT'S PATENT  
LIMITED

2415 Fenchurch Street,  
LONDON, E.C.,  
ENGLAND.

Agencies throughout the  
Dominion.

# SPRATT'S DOG & PUPPY CAKES